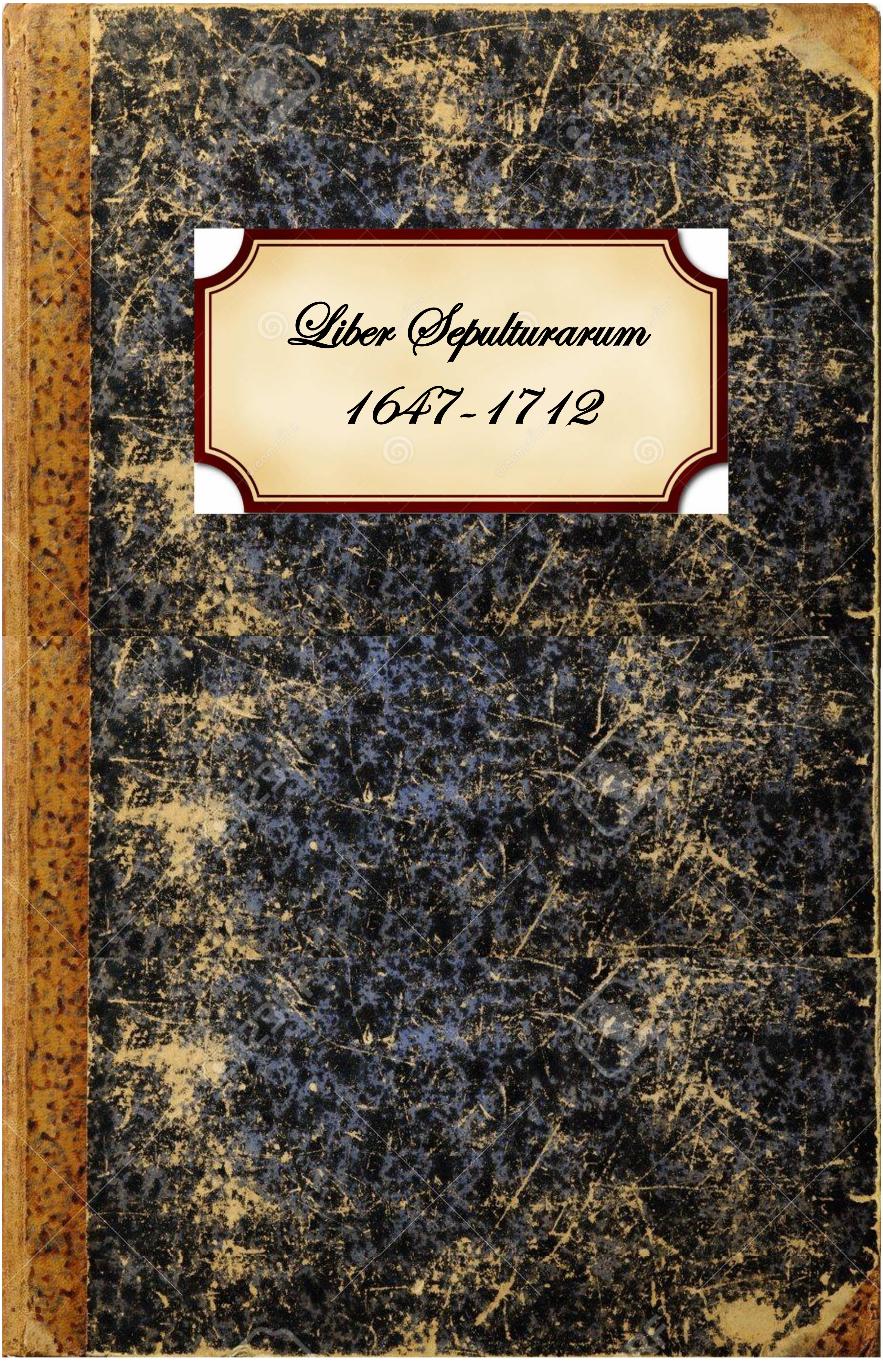


Liber Sepulturarum

1647-1712

Huwelijken fol 25 – 34 (1681 – 86, 1705

Hb

1.

Januarius 1647

1. 1o Januarij obijt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fil. [illegible].

2. 6o Jan: obijt Maria
[illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible].

3. 12o Januarij obijt Maria
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. 14 Januarij obijt filia
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

5. 16 Jan: obijt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Januarij
[illegible].

6. 18o Jan: obijt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Maria.

Februarius 1647

7. 4o Feb: obijt [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible].

8. 14 feb obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

9. 23 feb: obijt
[illegible]

Hb

15

10. 24 feb obijt Lucia [illegible] [illegible] peter van [illegible] sepulta est in [illegible] [illegible] altare [illegible] distinct.

11. 26 eo obijt Johanna Cornerz, filia Adriani Cornelz villici [illegible] de Berk, quae [illegible] [illegible] lombardo [illegible], sepulta est [illegible] in [illegible] Domini [illegible]. sepulta est [illegible] filia in [illegible].

Hu

Martius 1647

12. 20a Martij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rijck est sepultus in [illegible] [illegible] Hogendie.

13. Ultima Martij obijt Paschasia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Aprilis 1647

14. 4a Apr. obijt [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] et Bar[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

15 [illegible] 2.

23a Apr. obijt Christina filia Petri in Hoogende [illegible] in Apr.

16. 29 Apr. obijt Cornelius [illegible] [illegible].

17 Maius 1647

2a Maij obijt [illegible] Laurens [illegible] met in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

18. 29 Maij obijt Rolandus van [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

Junius 1647

19. 5a Junij obijt [illegible] van [illegible] [illegible].

20. 6 Junij obijt Rogerus van [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

21. 24 Junij obijt Anna van Dronant in [illegible].

Julius

22. 6a Julij obijt Maria Bar[illegible] in [illegible] Hogendorp.

23. 8a Julij obijt [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

Hb

24 III

10 Julij obijt Catharina
[illegible] Thomas [illegible]
in loco de Hogaerden

25
x 15 Julij obijt Henricus
van Roelbergh in
Bost.

26
20 obijt Joannes Ser-
mans in Rommersom

27
28 obijt Petrus [illegible]
ca Henrici de Meede
in [illegible]
ab Capellanis.

Augustus 1647

28
12 obijt Catharina
vrou Joannis van
[illegible] in Rom-
mersom.

29
14 obijt Maria de
Wolder in Hoxem

30 Septembr

1a obijt [illegible] Paulus
[illegible] filius Jo-
annis Aertsens in
Hoxem.

31
x 2a obijt Anna vrou
Simonis Goedt in loco
de Hogaerden.

32
7a obijt Rogerus
Aertsens in domo [illegible]
[illegible]

33 Octobr IV 3.

29 obijt [illegible]
in loco Hogh.

34 Novemb

10 [illegible] obijt M Lam-
bertus [illegible] Salomonis
sub [illegible] Vellard:
[illegible]

35 December

1a [illegible] obijt [illegible]
[illegible] Coes in loco.

36.
15 Decemb: obijt Catharina
Pessemans vrou Jois Roelij
in Bost.

37
21 obijt Gudula [illegible]
Rogers in domo Magistri
Adriani Cellarij.

38
27 decemb obijt [illegible]
[illegible]

Januarius anni
39 1648

6a Jan: obijt Maria Pa-
[illegible] in Hauthem.

40
12 Jan: obijt Maria fi-
lia Lamberti [illegible]

41.
18 Januarij obijt Petrus
Roelij in Bost.

Februarius 1648

42.
6a obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

43.
17 feb obijt Cornel[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
44
29 obijt Ida [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Martius 1648

45
6 Martij obijt Joannes
[illegible] in [illegible].
46
10 Martij obijt [illegible]
van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].
47
15 Martij obijt Eli=
sabeth [illegible] uxor Petri
[illegible] obijt Antonij
[illegible] Elisabeth de [illegible]
[illegible].
48
27 Martij obijt [illegible]=
[illegible] van [illegible] in [illegible]
49
30 Martij obijt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in Loo.

Aprilis

50
10 Apr. obijt Maria
filia Joos van [illegible]
[illegible] in Loo
18 obijt [illegible] [illegible]
Maius
51
12 Maij obijt Maria
[illegible] in [illegible]
52
20 Maij obijt [illegible]
[illegible] filiola [illegible]

VI 4.

de Wilde in Reninghe.

53 Junius

2 Junij obijt Christina van
[illegible] [illegible] uxor Joos [illegible] in
Reninghe.

Julius 1648

54
3a obijt Maria de Wilde
in [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible].
55
8 Julij obijt Thomas
d'outremont in [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible].
56
11 Julij obijt Catharina
Del filia [illegible]
Brusselle in [illegible].

13 Julij obijt

57
16 Julij obijt Joannes
[illegible] Roesy filius
[illegible] Roesy
in Loo.

58 September

3a Sept: obijt Joannes [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Hoeck in Loo
59
7 Septembris obijt
Lucia Hautmaire
[illegible] [illegible] 85.
60
8a Septembris obijt
Johanna Willaert [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in Loo
[illegible].

7 VIII 5.

61. Septembre 1693
12e Octob. 1693 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

62 [illegible] 1693
9e [illegible] 1693 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

63. Decembre 1693
4e decemb. 1693 [illegible]
Rauchy [illegible].

64.
6 decemb. 1693 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
R[illegible].

Cette page est
reliée à l'envers.

72 X 1660

21 februarij obijt in bort
[illegible] [illegible] Vlas ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] van [illegible]
wij ~~[illegible] uit de bort~~ (i [illegible]
maer maria in [illegible]

2 aprilis obijt in bort
73 Arnoldus van [illegible]
Adelheit ~~filius~~ [illegible] fol

aprilis obijt in ~~bort~~ Alt
74 Anna Vlas [illegible] fol

21 Aprilis obijt in bort
75 Joannes hautes — fol

22 aprilis obijt in eadem
76 Franciscus famulus
georgij [illegible] [illegible] fol

25 aprilis obijt in bort
77 Anna Vlas [illegible] bort fol

5 Junij obijt op de Bekke
78 Wilhelmus van [illegible] fol

20 Julij obijt op de Bekke
79 Henricus van [illegible]
Jacobus [illegible] fol
[illegible] in [illegible]

7 Augusti obijt in Alt
80 Wilhelmus N alias grand
guillam ~~fol~~

19 Septembris obijt in [illegible] fol
81 Anna van [illegible] fol

10 octobris obijt in [illegible]
82 Lambertus filius petri [illegible]
Adelheid ex ~~[illegible]~~ fol

30 octobris obijt in Loo
83 Wilhelmus van de Bergh
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
minor filius
maritus [illegible] [illegible]

84 1660

11 novembris obijt in bosch
uxor [illegible] winsdam van peer vera
~~van Leddeman~~ bernardt coli

13 novembris obijt thewis in bosch
Joes spilier Hergardie
85 ~~J~~ Lorentia Lamers sol
uxor Henrici [illegible]

17 novembris obijt in wetheim
Reverendus Dnus
86 Petrus van Godtsenoven fil
Canonicus Hergardiensis fil
[illegible] in [illegible] sol

2 novembris obijt in hantheim
87 maria uxor petri Hebaij so

88 obijt puer gregorij cant sol

6 decembris obijt in Altweert
89 petrus mathaei so

Anno Dni 1661

17 Januarij obijt in wetheim
90 margareta uxor Wilhelmi
Schelty sol
obijt puer Arnoldi heusthuis sol
91
12 april obijt in bosch
92 Bertona vanden Heide
uxor Joris maes sol
23 Junij
93 obijt ~~[illegible]~~ Hergardie
~~[illegible]~~
margareta Landa
pauper habitans domi
mei Antonij
[illegible]

XII 1661 23 Julij 8.
obijt in wetheim
94 Desiderius Peeters sol

30 Julij obijt in bosch
95 Joannes Lamers fratrinus
Hergardiensis sol

2 Augusti obijt in bosch
96 Gerardus Lamers

obijt puer Arnoldi [illegible] sol
97 obijt puer N N in alst sol

obierunt duo pueri
Theodori [illegible] 98 & 99

sept obijt in wetheim
100 Catharina Schelty uxor
Joris vande Woerth sol

13 septembris obijt in wetheim
101 Theodorus Gruijters sol
21 septembris obijt in dna
Reverendus dnus
102 Antonius Marnef
huius ecclesiae capellanus
per 43 annos et sacerdos
jubilatus sol
obijt puer Aegidius in bosch

103 6 octobris obijt in bosch
Joannes vander Heide pater Heidenrici
et Ephraimi vande Heide sol

24 octobris obijt in Holtem
104 barbara de Scheltuss sol
pauper
105 obijt puer Leonardi vanden berch in bosch sol
106 obijt puer filiae Joannis [illegible] hanthem
107 obijt puer Joachimi vanden bosch sol
2 novembris obijt in Altweert
108 Wilhelmus [illegible] Langa
[illegible] sol

obijt puer beatrici [illegible] [illegible] sol

1662 109

110 [illegible] occisus est subito Eduardus bauw
fabri ferrarius immunitus sol

111. obijt [illegible] quidam pauper
ex [illegible] domi Joannis
le grelier sol

Anno Dni 1662

18 Januarij
112 obijt in bosl
maria van stevelbergen

19 Januarij obijt in [illegible]
113 Godefridus de vosen
longa egritudine et apoplexia
confectus sol

20 Januarij obijt in [illegible]
vidua [illegible]
114 maria [illegible] longa egritudine sol
confecta

30 Januarij obijt in bosl
115 puella quidam simplex et
innocens soror capitanei
de bosl

9 februarij obijt in bosl
116 Joannes van stevelbergh
parochianus de nederlinter
[illegible]

117 obijt puer ferdinandi lambrechts in sol

117 bis & 117 ter obierunt 2 pueri N [illegible] in [illegible]

24 februarij obijt in [illegible]
118 Elisabeth ~~[illegible]~~ vidua sol

6a martij obijt in Neerm
119. Maria N vos michaelis
vandij [illegible] alias michiel
de decker sol

21 martij obijt in bosl
120 maria N vidua matth
[illegible] de bosl sol
sol ~~3 fl [illegible]~~
sol

XIV 9

21 aprilis obijt [illegible]
121 Daniel Bormans sol

3a maij obijt in bosl
122 Juliana Lambrechts vlier
[illegible]
sol 3 fl ad [illegible]

31a maij obijt in [illegible] le grain
123 Joos vanden kempeneer
habitans [illegible]
domi [illegible] sol

9a Julij obijt ~~[illegible]~~
124 [illegible]
[illegible] sol
[illegible]

22a septembris obijt in Neerm
125 Joannes vanden broeck sol

obijt in bosl [illegible] Egidij [illegible]
126 [illegible] sol

127 obijt puer [illegible] sol

128 obijt in [illegible] puer petri [illegible]

3 octobris obijt in bosl
129 Anna [illegible] vlier
Joannis [illegible] longa
egritudine confecta sol

25 decembris obijt ~~[illegible]~~
130 obijt [illegible] vidua sol
[illegible]

131 obijt puer Wilhelmi [illegible] sol

Anno Dni 1663

[illegible] 11 Januarij obijt [illegible]
132. maria vanden [illegible] vidua
[illegible] sol

133 1663

31 Januarij obijt [illegible]
martinus Lambrechts

134 obijt puer Geerit [illegible] in b.

18 februarij obijt in Aelst
135 Obijt petrus van Hoogendorp
Lugdunensis [illegible]
sol

24 februarij obijt in Aelst
in puerperio

136 ~~maria~~ [illegible]
Geert Borgers
[illegible] Wouter [illegible]
baptisatus [illegible] martinus
van goedsenhoven [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ sol

obijt puer ~~[illegible]~~
137 Leonardi vanden Eeckhoute

13 martij obijt in Aelst
138 Catharina Coremans
vidua Geerit Willems
viii dierum annos obijt
in xenodochio Aelstensi
sol

29 martij obijt in Hauthem
139 Anna Schoensetters [illegible]
liberi Hildemans
sol

4 aprilis 1663 obijt in Lede
140 Catharina valis
vidua Cornelij Lambrecht olim
scabini Alostensis [illegible]
[illegible] annorum [illegible]
in templo
sol [illegible] fl. pro [illegible]
[illegible] ordinarijs

XVI^a 10.

141 8 aprilis obijt in Sluijsen
[illegible] in Blommenberch
[illegible] hinnedt
sol ~~[illegible]~~ sepultus in Sluijse

16 aprilis obijt in Aelst
142 mathias van Hoebergen sol

obijt puer orphanus Geerit Willems
143 [illegible]

maij obijt in [illegible]
144 Joannes [illegible]
[illegible]

145 obierunt duo infantes
146 Jacobi vanden Linden in Bost

obijt puer [illegible] van [illegible]
147 [illegible] ab obstetrice. sol

2 Julij obijt op de Bleke
148 Eduardus Mesdach
[illegible] Hugard
sol

23 Julij obijt in Bost
149 Christophorus Baltand
alias [illegible] Saint Amand
sol

150 obijt puer Geerit Huybert in Hautem sol
~~obijt puer [illegible]~~

151 obijt puer [illegible] valis in [illegible] sol
152 obijt puer [illegible] in [illegible]

30 Augusti obijt in Bost
153 Anna van Assche [illegible] Lamberti
Seeuws sol

17 Septembris obijt in Bost
154 Lambertus Seeuws ~~maritus~~
viduus ~~maritus~~ Annae van Assche
sol

1663

Die 9 [illegible]

155 obijt Joannes [illegible]mans
iuxta [illegible] sol

Die 17 octob. obijt in alto

156 Margarita vander Sijpe
vidua [illegible] relicta Jan
van Mattenaken
sepulta in templo sol 7

Die 24 octobris obijt in bos

157 Margarita vidua [illegible] relicta
viduam mri Lamberti
[illegible] sol

2 novembris obijt in bos

158 Henricus van Steenlant
viduus [illegible]
[illegible] sol

159 obijt puer eiusdem Lamberti
sepultus in templo

obierunt duo pueri

160 Lamberti van Duinhuden
sepulti sunt in templo sol

29 ~~[illegible]~~ novembris
obijt in [illegible]

161 Hubertus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] sol

9a decembris obijt in bos

162 Henricus [illegible]
Adolphus filius
Deodati [illegible] sol

11a decembris obijt in [illegible]

163 Joannes [illegible]
Joannis van [illegible] sol

18 decembris obijt in [illegible]

164 Catharina vidua [illegible]
relicta quondam Leonardi
[illegible]

1664 XVI 11.

11b

Die 26 Januarij obijt subitanee

165 Maria [illegible]
uxor Henrici Biermans
iuxta vivum ~~[illegible]~~ – sol

Die 8 Februarij obijt in [illegible]

166 Martinus Mertens sol

Die ~~[illegible]~~ 8 Februarij obijt
iuxta ~~[illegible]~~ vivum

167 Anna
uxor Zacharie [illegible] sartoris
~~[illegible]~~ sol

168 obijt puerulus
Wilhelmus van [illegible] in [illegible] sol

obijt puerulus Joannis

169 [illegible] in [illegible] sol

170 obijt puerulus Norberti
alias [illegible] in [illegible]

obijt in [illegible]

filia mri Lamberti

171 [illegible]
[illegible] sol

172 18 martij obijt in bos
Joannes van [illegible]
viduus

173 [illegible] puerulus Egidij
[illegible] in [illegible] sol

25 maij obijt in loco

174 Elisabeth de Kinder
uxor Henrici Scolmeester
scabini [illegible]
sepulta est in templo
sol 22 fl.

1664

obijt in hautheym
175 juvenculus petri hoorn[illegible]

1 Augusti obijt op de [illegible]
176 henricus van diest
et Adelheidis et [illegible] fol

6 Augusti obijt in best
177 Catharina tradt[illegible] vidua fil
relicta gerardi [illegible]

10 Augusti obijt in [illegible]
178 henricus pedersen
pater bartholomei fol

obijt juvenculus matthij van
179 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

180 obijt juvenculus hilari [illegible] fol
181 obijt juvenculus nicolai vande strae[illegible]

22 7bris 1664
obijt in [illegible]
182 Catharina thenis
vidua thomae van [illegible] fol

26 7bris obijt in [illegible]
183 nobilis ac generosa dna
maria catharina [illegible]
vidua generosi dni [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ obijt
~~Ipso in pastorem sepulta in summo choro cum [illegible]~~

27 8bris obijt in [illegible]
184 elisabeth billen vidua
francisci vanden plas fol

1 9bris obijt in [illegible]
185 ~~Mr~~ Alexander [illegible]
filius Alexandri [illegible] fol

obijt juvenculus [illegible]
186 alias le quain

187 obijt puer andreae [illegible] fol
obijt puer illustrissimi dni de [illegible]
188 expositus apud [illegible]

189 25 9bris obijt op de [illegible]
Joanna mafrick Longa [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ fol
190 obijt puer [illegible] coniugum [illegible] fol

1664 XVIII 12

5 decembris obijt in holen
191 Servatius [illegible]

6 decembris obijt in hautheym
192 dominicus hughens
gregorius [illegible]
alias fabianus [illegible] fol

22 decembris obijt in hautheym
193 theodorus [illegible] adelheidis
filius gregorii [illegible] fol 4 st 19

30 decembris obijt in hautheym
194 bartholomeus [illegible]
vidua [illegible] fol

1665

10 Januarij obijt in best
195 Leonardus van [illegible]
et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ fol

obijt puer [illegible]
196 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

obijt juvenculus filius
197 [illegible]

obijt puer henrici [illegible]
198 [illegible] in [illegible]

sub finem februarij obijt in best
199 Joannes [illegible]
filius [illegible] ~~fol~~

200
pastor in [illegible] 36 martij obijt in [illegible]
maria [illegible]
201 vidua [illegible] fol

17 martij obijt in [illegible]
202 Ludovica [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] fol

19 martij obijt in Loon
203 maria [illegible]
vidua gregorij [illegible] alias
[illegible] fol

204 obijt [illegible]
205 obijt [illegible] fol

10 aprilis 1662

obijt ~~[illegible]~~ Hoybergh

206 Arnoldus [illegible]

filius [illegible] [illegible]

Cantor

ati quamgo [illegible] sepultus in choro

[illegible] Henrici

~~me pastore [illegible] sub [illegible] in choro~~

cognominis

obijt infant Wilhelmi

207 van [illegible] sol

18 aprilis obijt in bos

Anna vanden Eelde

208 vidua quondam

Joannis van [illegible]

3 may obijt in [illegible]

209 maria Schoensott

vidua quondam Jan

[illegible] sol

210 24 Junij obijt

~~[illegible]~~ gewardus

[illegible] in [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ sepultus sol

~~[illegible]~~ 100 [illegible]

9 Julij obijt in [illegible]

211 maria Rumble

vidua quondam [illegible] sol

212 obijt infant Jacobi [illegible]

sepultus [illegible]

30 Julij obijt in [illegible]

213 maria filia nicolai

huijbens et apollonia [illegible]

3 augusti obijt in bos

214 maria vidua quondam

[illegible] van den [illegible]

[illegible] vanden bergh

7 augusti obijt in [illegible]

215 Lambertus [illegible] [illegible]

sol 3 [illegible]

216 obijt infant [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sol

obierunt duo infantes [illegible]

XX

217 obijt

13

218 godefridus Tilemans

filius ~~[illegible]~~

godefridi tilemans

219 obijt infant Jacobi [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] gregorij

220 obijt gregorius [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] sol

25 7bris obijt ~~[illegible]~~

221 matt[illegible] van [illegible]

[illegible] sol

26 7bris obijt in [illegible]

margarita falla femina

222 [illegible] sepulta ad

omnes [illegible] S.

[illegible] de [illegible]

30 7bris obijt in [illegible]

223 margarita [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sol

2 octobris obijt in bos

224 Catharina [illegible]

vidua [illegible] [illegible] sol

13 225 8bris obijt in bos

Anna [illegible] vidua

quondam [illegible] [illegible] sol

obijt infant [illegible] [illegible]

226 Catharina [illegible] sol

227 obijt in [illegible] [illegible]

17

maria [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

20 8bris obijt in [illegible]

228 Lisabet ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]

[illegible] nicolai [illegible] sol

7 8bris obijt in [illegible]

229 [illegible] [illegible]

filius [illegible] [illegible]

sepultus in ecclesia

[illegible] S. Andree

[illegible] [illegible]

10 obijt in [illegible] 16
230 Infans Henrici van
+ [illegible] et barbarae van
[illegible] ibidem [illegible]
fol

231 19 Xbris obijt in Asl[illegible]
+ Maria N. uxor
bartholomei del b[illegible]
fol

Decemb obijt in hont[illegible]
232 Magdalena del bass
[illegible]

17 decemb. obijt in molen
233. de steenbergh
X+ uxor Adriani de Mesen
molitor fol 2

24 decemb. obijt in [illegible]
234 philippus [illegible]

26 decemb obijt in hon[illegible]
235 franciscus del bass

1666
236 obijt puerulus mardij
van montenaken in
altena

17 Jani obijt in heith
237 [illegible]
Jacobus [illegible]

1 febr. obijt in [illegible]
238 Godefridus [illegible]
vulgo [illegible]

16 martij obijt in [illegible]
239 petrus Hermans rector

[illegible] dit obijt Hoegardi
240 Domi mei Antonij [illegible]
+ Pater Domus Adamus
van [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ fol

241 obijt puerulus Pauli van Lil[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

242 [illegible] obijt pater Joh[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

243 obijt Domus [illegible]
[illegible]

4a aprilis obijt in horthem
244 Lambertus Huybens 14.
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

6 aprilis obijt iuxta [illegible]
245 Johannes poulemans
[illegible] domi Antonij
[illegible] fol

10 aprilis obijt in loco
~~[illegible]~~
246 Domus Arnoldus Hermans
postquam [illegible]
van [illegible]
in ecclesia Hoegardensi
[illegible] Hermans
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ fol

Hac 4 maij obijt in loco
247 hoegardensi Catharina N.
uxor Lamberti [illegible]

7a maij obijt in loco hoegardis
248 Helena philips vidua
quondam [illegible] Wilhelmi
[illegible]

obijt puerulus [illegible]
249 de [illegible] baptisatus ab
obstetrice

250. ~~obijt [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

10 Junij obijt in [illegible]
251x Joannes Assel

12 Junij obijt in [illegible]
Domi Antonij [illegible]
252 Joannes [illegible] frater
dicti Antonij fol. 3[illegible]

24 Junij obijt iuxta [illegible]
253 [illegible] [illegible]
fol

obijt in [illegible]
254 [illegible] filia
fol

1666

14 Julij obijt in Loke
Domini Geri [illegible]
255 Joannes N. vulgo
[illegible] Gerij [illegible]

26 Julij obijt in Lo
256 Maria van Osmael
uxor Henrici le [illegible]

Eodem die obijt in bost
257 Anna vander Heilde
uxor Ludovici vander Heil

9 Augusti obijt in ne
258 Maria ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
filia Geri ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
Anna Fedric

11 Augusti obijt in ne
259 Agnes van Helleghem
uxor Tossani [illegible]
sepulta in templo. fol 12 [illegible]
obijt infans dicti Tossani sep. in [illegible]

13 Augusti obijt in adt
260 Catharina N. vidua
quondam Matthiae Joo
sol

[illegible] Obijt filia Lamb
261 van Dilleghe in Overla
12 [illegible]

obijt in [illegible] Maria
ancilla [illegible]
262

obijt infans Jacobi
Jacquemijns in bost
263 [illegible] ab aqua

9 Septemb. ipso die S. Gorgonij
obijt in Vommers[illegible]
264 Martinus vanden Dijck
sol

obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
265
17 Sept. obijt in Mot[illegible]
Dominicus [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Martini [illegible]
[illegible]

XXIV 15

25 Sept. obijt in Loo [illegible]
266 Sibilla [illegible]
[illegible] Amaury filia
Henrici [illegible] et [illegible]
Afflemal

26 Sept. obijt in Vommershey
267 Joanna [illegible] vidua
quondam N.N. [illegible]

[illegible] octobris obijt in [illegible]
268 Catharina vidua quondam
[illegible] prioris

[illegible] octob. obijt in Schou
269 Elisabetha [illegible]
vidua quondam [illegible]
[illegible] sol [illegible]

24 9bris obijt in [illegible]
270 Joanna [illegible] vidua
quondam Henrici [illegible]
sol

28 9bris obijt in Loo [illegible]
271 Jacobus filius [illegible]
Amaury Caroli [illegible]
sepultus in templo cum [illegible]
cantata [illegible]

6 272 Decemb. obijt in [illegible]
juvenis [illegible]

ultima decemb. obijt in [illegible]
273 Anna Marchant vidua quondam
Henrici vanden [illegible] sol

274 obijt [illegible] Joachimi vanden Bosch

275 Anno 1667
festo Epiphaniae obijt Loke
Clara [illegible] filia
Mri Vincentij [illegible] sol

276 obijt in bost [illegible] Geri
[illegible] Maria [illegible]

277 obijt [illegible] Geri [illegible]
[illegible]

illisible

Mb

278
17
margarita van Godtsnoven
nonagenaria vidua q[uonda]m
Petri van Dunhoven
279
nisi [illegible] in [illegible]

280
11 martij obijt in [illegible]
margarita [illegible]
Vx[or] Wilhelmi [illegible]
281

282
[illegible]

283
18 martij in — [illegible]
Hubertus vande Kempe
sol. pro [illegible] pro [illegible] mat
[illegible] 3 fl.
284
obijt [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
285
22 aprilis obijt in loco [illegible]
Lambertus van [illegible]
sepultus in templo
286
22 aprilis obijt in [illegible]
Egidius Bonne
287 sol. 9 st. 6 [illegible]
2 maij obijt in [illegible]
Reingerus vande Velde
filius Ludovici 11 circiter
annorum
288
3 maij obijt in [illegible]
Francisca [illegible] Vxor Petri
[illegible] Simonis sol. 30 st.
289
4 maij obijt domi in [illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible]
et [illegible] vidua quondam
Godefridi van [illegible]
290
5 maij obijt in — [illegible]
Catharina Willems sol. 3[illegible]
Vxor Henrici vande Kempe
291
6 maij obijt in [illegible]
in villa dicta [illegible]
[illegible]
filius [illegible]
Adolphus 24 circiter Ann.
~~[illegible]~~

1667 292 XXVI 16.
23 maij obijt in loco [illegible]
Franciscus [illegible]
Adolphus, filius quondam
Henrici [illegible] et Catharinae
[illegible]
293
4 maij obijt in [illegible]
Elisabeth vande [illegible]
Vxor Wilhelmi [illegible]
294
26 maij obijt in loco
[illegible] filius
Francisci [illegible] et
Barbarae [illegible] 22 circiter Ann.
295
4a Junij obijt in [illegible]
Egidius [illegible]
296
18 Junij obijt in loco
Elisabeth [illegible] Vxor
[illegible]
297
20 Junij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] Caroli [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] spitta
sepulta in templo [illegible]
298
21 Junij obijt in [illegible]
Adrianus van [illegible]
299
6 Julij circa horam tertiam
matutinam obijt [illegible]
[illegible] pater [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] aetatis suae
Anno [illegible] octavo
300
obijt infans [illegible]
15 obijt in [illegible]
Ludovicus 301
Vxor [illegible]
302
21 Julij obijt in [illegible]
Egidius [illegible]
[illegible] filius
303 ~~[illegible]~~
obijt in [illegible] filius [illegible]
sepultus more parvulorum [illegible]
obijt infans illegitimus Joannis [illegible]
304

M b

305 in 1667 Jan 28
Obiit in Hoelen
Catharina vande Weyer
mater Henrici vande Weyer satellitis
306 in Hoelen

3 Septembris Obiit in Sluys
in villa domini temporalis
sub parochia Hougardiensi sita
D. Joannes Vandelbijck
Dominus de ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
pastor de Sluys sepultus
[illegible] in sancto [illegible]
choro ante altare. depost
[illegible] [illegible]
sol 24 florenos

10 Septemb. obiit in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
307 Carolus Vanderbeke [illegible]
Vanderhijd

12 Sept obiit in [illegible] 13 Annorum
filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
308 in [illegible] sepultus [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] obiit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ filia [illegible]
309 [illegible] [illegible] sepulta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

ipso [illegible] [illegible] obiit in
310 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 octobris
obiit in ~~[illegible]~~ Weyer
311 Maria [illegible] ~~alias~~
vidua quondam Huberti vande
[illegible] [illegible]

3 octob. obiit in Adelt
312 Anna [illegible] vidua
[illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] 7 [illegible]

5 octob obiit in [illegible] 8 Annorum
313 filius [illegible] [illegible] sepultus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

8. octob obiit in loco Hougardi
Joanna Vanderbeeck
314 uxor Leonardi Van Mol
sepulta in ecclesia

315 obiit infans Wilhelmi [illegible]
de Adelt

316 obiit infans [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible]

1667 XXVIII 17

6 317 9bris obiit in Adelt
Antonius Van Mol

10 Decembris obiit in Adelt
318 Wilhelmus Vanhoven

12 Decembris obiit in Adelt
319 sub parochia Hougardiensi
[illegible] [illegible]

3 Decembris obiit in Sluys
320 sub parochia Hougardiensi
Matthias [illegible] pater [illegible]

eadem die obiit [illegible] [illegible]
321 Libertus [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

penultima Decemb. obiit in Weyer
[illegible] [illegible]
322 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] van Weyer

1668

prima Januarij obiit in [illegible]
323 Oliverius [illegible]

324
ipso festo epiphaniae obiit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible]
[illegible] pastor in [illegible]

21 Januarij obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
325 Christianus Vande [illegible]
miles ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sub [illegible] catholico

25 Jan. obiit in Adelt
326 Joannes Van Mol
Adolphus ~~[illegible]~~ frater Antonij
[illegible] [illegible]

27 Jan. obiit in [illegible]
327 Joannes Vander [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

29 Jan. obiit in Hoelen
328 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

11b

329 1668

26 februarij obijt iuxta [illegible]
[illegible] monasterium
maria van autbey
mater [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] van autbey in [illegible]
[illegible]
sol [illegible] 7 [illegible]

eadem die 330 obijt in [illegible]
maria N filia mariæ
[illegible] viduæ quondam [illegible]
[illegible] sol 2 fl.

331
27 februarij obijt in bost
[illegible] in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
van [illegible] canonicus
hoegaerdensis sepultus
per me in [illegible] de bost
[illegible] sacerdos [illegible] 4
circiter annos

332
29 febr. [illegible] in bost
[illegible] quidam
miles nomine dominicus
[illegible] filius [illegible]
comitis de [illegible]
sepultus est iuxta [illegible]
de [illegible] mortuus in
instanti [illegible] sacramentis

333
6 martij obijt in [illegible]
georgius [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] 3 fl.

Dominica [illegible]
334 in [illegible] aprilis obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Stephani van [illegible] sepulta
per me pastorem in templo
hoegaerdensi [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Decima aprilis [illegible] obijt [illegible]
335 [illegible]
filius [illegible] studiosus
iuris sepultus in templo
hoegaerdensi

336
12 aprilis obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible]
~~filius~~ [illegible]
filius quondam nicolai [illegible]
[illegible] et Catharinæ [illegible]

337 26 aprilis 1668 XXX 18.
obijt in choro hoegaerdensi
mabilia van [illegible]
vidua [illegible] quondam
[illegible] hinder [illegible]

338 maij obijt [illegible]
D. N. [illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16 339 maij obijt in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] [illegible]
16 circiter annorum filius
[illegible] de [illegible]
canonicus hoegaerdensis
sepultus in choro hoegaerdensi

6 340 Junij obijt iuxta [illegible]
[illegible] sepultus
in ecclesia hoegaerdensi
qui [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible]

7 Junij obijt in [illegible]
341 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

obijt [illegible] nicolai
342 [illegible]
343 obijt in bost [illegible]
[illegible]
344 [illegible] in eadem familia
[illegible]
11 Julij obijt in [illegible]
345 maria [illegible] quondam
Sebastiani [illegible]

12 Augusti obijt in bost
346 ferdinandus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

~~347~~ [illegible] Augusti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

347
[illegible] Augusti 1668 obijt [illegible]
[illegible] Dns. Nicolaus [illegible]
[illegible] et pastor [illegible]
Aetatis suae 35 [illegible]

348
17 Augusti obijt in [illegible]
de Dissenteria
N. filia Abrahami
[illegible] Anno aetatis suae 15

349
17 Augusti obijt in [illegible]
Petrus [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
obiit ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
350 [illegible] Laurentii et Magdal[illegible]
351 [illegible] de [illegible] similiter [illegible]

20 Augusti obijt ~~[illegible]~~
352 Jacoba Stoorman
uxor quondam Rolandi van
Hagedorn in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

~~21 Augusti [illegible]~~
~~obijt [illegible]~~
353 ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

21 Augusti pestilentia
[illegible]
354 Caecilia pastor in [illegible]
[illegible] contagione occasione
administrationis sacramentorum ita
animam suam pro ovibus suis
[illegible]
[illegible] parochiani [illegible]
eodem morbo [illegible] et in
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tandem
etiam [illegible]
in [illegible] iuxta sacellum 14
[illegible] infans [illegible]
[illegible]
contagio [illegible]
[illegible]

26 Augusti obijt in [illegible]
Barbara de Wilde relicta
quondam Lamberti [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

356.
27 Augusti obijt in [illegible]
Marcelli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
357 [illegible]
de [illegible].

obijt infans [illegible] de Dissenteria [illegible]
358

1 7bris obijt in [illegible]
359 Michaelis vande [illegible]
vulgo [illegible]

1a 7bris obijt [illegible]
360 Margarita [illegible]
Relicta Marcelli vande [illegible]
ab [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

obijt [illegible]
361 [illegible]

8a 7bris obijt iuxta domum
362 [illegible]
Magister Arnoldus [illegible]
procurator et notarius
sepultus in templo
~~[illegible]~~

363
9 7bris obijt in [illegible]
Mr. Laurentius [illegible]
notarius publicus
~~[illegible]~~

364
14 7bris obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
filia quondam Lamberti [illegible]

21 7bris obijt in [illegible]
365 Anna de [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
Philippi [illegible]

366
[illegible] obijt in [illegible]
Margarita [illegible] filia [illegible]
Annorum

1668

24. 7bris obijt in [illegible]

367

m. philippus [illegible]

[illegible]

368

Eodem die obijt in [illegible]

paschasia de [illegible]

vidua [illegible]

369

6. octobris obijt in bost

franciscus N.

[illegible] ibidem

370

obijt in bost infans

[illegible]

+ [illegible]

371

obijt in [illegible]

+ [illegible]

372

16. 7bris obijt [illegible]

nobilis ac amplissimus dominus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in bost

373

+ obijt infans [illegible]

maria anna van [illegible]

374

26. 7bris obijt in loco [illegible]

barbara [illegible] filia quondam

+ [illegible] salomon

375

29 [illegible]

[illegible] franciscus [illegible]

fil. parochia [illegible]

+ [illegible] anno [illegible]

28 [illegible] annorum [illegible]

376

obijt in bost [illegible]

[illegible]

377

7. 9bris obijt in loco [illegible]

+ [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

378

17. 9bris obijt in [illegible]

in [illegible]

maria Anna van [illegible]

+ [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

sepulta in templo

[illegible]

379

obijt in [illegible]

margarita [illegible]

+ [illegible]

[illegible]

380

obijt in [illegible]

+ [illegible]

381

3 Decembris obijt in [illegible]

catharina [illegible]

+ [illegible]

382

30 Decembris obijt in [illegible]

maria [illegible]

+ [illegible]

383

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

384 1669

8 Januar.

franciscus de [illegible]

+ filius quondam

~~[illegible]~~

385

12 Januarij obijt in [illegible]

+ maria [illegible] filia quondam

[illegible]

386

Eodem die obijt in [illegible]

+ [illegible] Willems [illegible]

[illegible]

fol. 9 [illegible] assis

23 Januarij obijt in [illegible]

387

maria [illegible] vidua

quondam [illegible]

fol. philippus 2 [illegible] assis pro sua quota

388
[illegible] 24 Januarij 1669
obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
thomas [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

389
25 Januarij obijt in [illegible]
in [illegible]
barbara [illegible]
[illegible]

390
10 8 febr obijt in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] ii annorum filius
[illegible]

391
11 februarij obijt [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia
barbara [illegible]
[illegible] bartholomei [illegible]
[illegible]

392
15 feb. obijt in [illegible]
henricus rassart [illegible]
20 circiter annorum filius
henrici rassart

393
16 feb obijt in [illegible]
maria [illegible]
vidua quondam aegidij
gregorius [illegible] sepulta [illegible]

394
obijt infans [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible]

395
23 martij obijt in [illegible]
Joannes salomons

396
24 martij 1669 obijt in [illegible]
Ida van [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

397
4ta aprilis obijt in loco [illegible]
Catharina Wijegaerts
uxor Adriani [illegible]
sepulta in ecclesia
[illegible]

398 XXXVI 21.
[illegible] obijt in [illegible]
matthias [illegible]
filius [illegible]
[illegible] 18 circiter annorum
[illegible]

399
11 aprilis obijt in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible] vidua
quondam bartholomei
van [illegible]
[illegible]
sol 4 fl [illegible]

400
obijt infans mortuus [illegible]
[illegible]

401
20 aprilis 1669
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
sepultus in ecclesia
~~[illegible]~~

402
29 aprilis [illegible]
[illegible]
martinus [illegible]
[illegible] obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
~~sol~~

403
7 aprilis obijt in loco [illegible]
[illegible]
henricus filius
bartholomei [illegible]
[illegible]

404
9 aprilis obijt in loco
[illegible] infra [illegible]
Joanna [illegible]
vidua quondam [illegible]
[illegible]
sol 5 fl

415

Ultima maij obijt dnus henricus
[illegible] Canonicus Steingardiensis
~~et~~ pastor in [illegible] Sti Remigij
[illegible] N. Jaquet

406

2a Junij obijt extra villam
X Joannes pardhuijs
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
sol. 9 flor.

407

22 Junij obijt in loco Steingardiensi
Domicella ~~m~~ Anna
Marie sepulta [illegible]
Altaris b. Mariae virginis
infra pontem

408

29 Junij obijt in Alernaken
margarita van Montenaken
[illegible] N. Poncij
sepulta in ecclesia inter
matrem praeter altare Sti georgij

409

7 Julij misere occisus est
in [illegible] Franciscus
Biestart filius quondam
[illegible] Biestarte et Dnae
Cristinae de Har

410

18 Julij obijt Lambertus ~~[illegible]~~ pridie nos
filius Joes baptiste [illegible]
X sepultus in ecclesia mea
[illegible] cum solemni [illegible]

411

8 Augusti
obijt in loco Steingardiensi
Joannes valet, adhibitis Crimin
~~[illegible]~~
sol. 4 fl. 16 assis

412

[illegible] Wilh
~~[illegible] in [illegible]~~

413

25 [illegible] obijt in loco Steing
X [illegible] Steenbeeck
[illegible]
[illegible]

414

[illegible]
X [illegible]
[illegible]

415

obijt infans Theodorj Juien
sol. ~~[illegible]~~ 10 assis

1669 416 XXXVIII 22

5. Junij obijt in Heinsberg
Lucia quondam filia
Joes quondam et Catharinae
sepulta mea [illegible]

417

8. Junij obijt in Heinsberg
X Anna Salemons [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ Jannes
~~[illegible]~~

418

14. Junij obijt in loco
Steingardiensi
X ~~maria~~ Hilden
mater [illegible] Joes [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
sol. 15 assis

419

19. Junij obijt in [illegible]
X Adrianus [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

420

[illegible] obijt extra villam
[illegible]
X Joannes ~~[illegible]~~ van Diest

421

[illegible]
sol. 7 fl.

29 Junij ipso die [illegible]
occisus est in [illegible]
sub parochia [illegible]
X Guilielmus [illegible]
Joannes Steingardiensis [illegible]
in domo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

422

3. octobris
[illegible] in [illegible]
X Joannes [illegible]
[illegible]
sol. 10 fl. [illegible]
[illegible]

423

6. octobris
obijt in [illegible]
X Antonina van [illegible]
[illegible] Antonius
[illegible]

424

eadem die obijt in loco Steingardiensi
X Joannes [illegible] senior
~~[illegible]~~

425

Hac 8. 8bris 1669

obiit in [illegible] Nerm

× Anna Fredric[illegible]

vxor Joan. Vandenberge

426

22. 7bris obiit Lovanii

D. Lambertus de Lapide scolasticus

ac canonicus Hoegardiensis in

aedibus Lovanii [illegible] [illegible]

427

Item 21. 7bris obiit [illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] commissarius [illegible]

428

12. 8bris obiit in [illegible]

prope monasterium

Thomas Coffaert

minister iustitiae Hoegardiae

429

19 8bris obiit in Holem

× Anna Lambrechts

vxor Henrici Potten

430

3. 9bris obiit in Clijnen Overlaer

× Nicolaus Hulbrechts

~~[illegible] Margarita~~

~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

431

17 9bris obiit in Bost

Maria Landuyt

cognata Gerardi et ~~[illegible]~~

Landuyt

sol. 4 fl. 16 asses

1669

Hac Anno circa septembrem

[illegible] sine [illegible] sagittarii

maioris eandem [illegible] cum diam

minoris in loco Hoegardiensi [illegible]

diam eandem de Nerm [illegible]

[illegible] vel Gregorius [illegible]

[illegible] Joannes ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] de

[illegible] [illegible] magister [illegible]

humatus in Nerm

432

× obiit Jacobi famula

Gregorij Loissen

433

27. 9bris obiit in loco Hoegardiensi

× Maria van [illegible] alias [illegible]

[illegible]

434 XL 23

1o Decembris obiit in loco Hoegardiensi

Catharina [illegible]

vxor [illegible] vander Straeten

tribus [illegible]

435

4o Decemb. obiit in Rommersom

Wilhelmus de Wilde.

~~[illegible]~~

sol. [illegible] [illegible] flor.

436

7 Decemb. obiit in Holem

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

sepultus a dno. Lamberto

[illegible] absente a domo

× [illegible] vocato [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 437

obiit infans Joris et Catharinae

van Mol 438

[illegible] decembris obiit in [illegible]

× [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

filius Maria [illegible]

1670 439

1o Januarij obiit in Rommersom

Tossanus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] van Hoegaerden

440

12 Jan. obiit Hoegardiae

× Lambertus [illegible]

441

15. Jan. obiit in Bost

Catharina Gilis

vidua quondam Gosuini van Mol

tribus [illegible]

sol. 4 [illegible] 442

obiit infans [illegible] de Mont

× in ~~[illegible]~~ 443.

18 Jan. obiit in Bost

× Joannes [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

pillarius

den 23 Jan 1670

444 obiit iuxta [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
X vulgo dictus Jan de [illegible]
man [illegible] 4 fl [illegible]

445 obiit [illegible]
in [illegible]

446 obiit [illegible]

447 obiit [illegible] militem [illegible]

448 [illegible]
in [illegible]

449 obiit [illegible] nicolai [illegible]

23 martij obiit in [illegible]
450 Gerardus [illegible]
filius adolescens [illegible]
[illegible]

451 obiit [illegible] michaelis
[illegible]

obiit 10 maij in Holtem
452 Anna
X vulgo dicta [illegible]

18 maij obiit in [illegible]
453 Arnoldus van [illegible] mol
[illegible] 24 [illegible]

8 Junij
obiit in Holtem
454 Hubertus van Masbourch
X scholasticus ad omnes sanctos
spiritualis [illegible] in Holtem

Junij obiit in [illegible]
455 Joannes [illegible]
[illegible]

15 obiit in [illegible]
456 Wilhelmus hubert [illegible]
X filius 18 [illegible]
filius [illegible] hubert
[illegible] Albert
[illegible]

17 Junij [illegible] in [illegible]
457 [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Joannes
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in choro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

20 Julij obiit in Holtem
458 Bartholomeus van Masbourch
scholasticus ad omnes [illegible]
spiritualis [illegible] de Holtem

27 Julij obiit in Holtem
459 Elisabeth Bormans
soror dni Lamberti Bormans
canonici de Holtem
scholastica [illegible] in ecclesia
de Holtem ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Elisabethe [illegible]
[illegible] Lamberti [illegible] quod
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de Holtem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parochianus [illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] parochianos [illegible]
parochialis ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] 1670 [illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] Elisabeth [illegible] in choro [illegible]
[illegible] canonicis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 10 [illegible]
[illegible]

460 Augusti
obiit Lovanij
X Godefridus van [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] partem [illegible]

1670 in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

461 Augusti
obiit in [illegible]
Antonius [illegible]

30 Augusti obiit in Holtem
462 Joannes van [illegible]
scholasticus in ecclesia de Holtem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 1690 [illegible] Albertus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Walteri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Bonifacius [illegible] praesentibus
[illegible] dne infans Walteri
463 vanden bosch

11 7bris 464 obiit in bosch
Barbara ~~[illegible]~~
mater Cornelii et Jacobi
Joachimi [illegible] vidua
Hulemans

465
obiit infans Joachimi vanden bosch
466 obiit infans [illegible] Dotremont

26 7bris obiit 467 in loco [illegible]
Baltazar vanden bosch
munere existens pulsator campanae

27 7bris 468 obiit in bosch
X Godefridus vanden broeck
[illegible] antiquus [illegible]
[illegible]

18 8bris obiit 469 in ~~[illegible]~~
Elisabeth vanden [illegible]
X filia Martini et
[illegible] Elisabeth goe[illegible]
[illegible] sol. 6 fl.

7 9bris obiit 470 in [illegible]
Jasper [illegible]
X Wilhelmi [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

18 9bris 471 obiit in [illegible]
Anna van mol
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
in [illegible]

13 Decemb obiit 472 in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
X relicta ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

obiit in 473 bosch
X Elisabeth filia antiqua devota
mater [illegible] Catharinae et
Anne Landris

1671 [illegible] Januarij
obiit in 474 [illegible]
filia Barbara [illegible]
Arnoldus ottemans

475
obiit infans [illegible]

24 Jan 476 obiit in loco [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

477
obiit in [illegible] filius Wilhelmi
[illegible]

XLIV

1.
1661 -
25

354 bis
hac 16 octobris
contraxerunt sponsalia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] praesentibus
[illegible]
[illegible] sol

2
hac 29 octobris 355
contraxerunt sponsalia
Wilhelmus [illegible] et
Maria van Steelege
praesentibus Arnoldo vanden
[illegible] et Henrico
van Steelege sol.

3
[illegible] novembris 357
contraxerunt sponsalia
Franciscus [illegible]
et Sibilla van [illegible]
praesentibus Guilielmo
[illegible] [illegible] sol

1662
hac 28 Januarij 358
4
contraxerunt sponsalia
Lambertus de [illegible] et
Margarita de [illegible] praesentibus
Dno Arnoldo Hemens et
Mathia van [illegible] sol

5
hac 27 martij 359
contraxerunt sponsalia
Franciscus [illegible] et Joanna
la [illegible] praesentibus Joanne
[illegible] et Dno Arnoldo
Hemans sol

2/ XLV 6 1662

Hac 17 Junij
Contraxerunt sponsalia
360 Jacobus Malcorne et
Catharina Lambert praesentibus
Joanne Ledel et
Antonio Lambert

[illegible]
360bis ~~Contraxerunt~~ 7 sponsalia ~~[illegible]~~
~~Joannes Ghyslen et Joanna~~
Ghyslen

4 Julij 8
Contraxerunt sponsalia
361 Lambertus Gheeraerts et
Caecilia de Haemel
sol

Hac 8 Julij
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Wilhelmus [illegible] et [illegible]
362 Vanden [illegible] praesentibus
Dno Arnoldo [illegible] et
Paschasia [illegible]
sol

Hac [illegible] Augusti
Contraxerunt sponsalia
364. Daniel [illegible] et
Joanna [illegible] praesentibus
Joanne [illegible] et [illegible]

1662 [illegible]
Contraxerunt sponsalia Joannes [illegible]
364bis et Margareta de Wilde praesentibus
Henrico de Wilde et Laurentio [illegible]

Hac 1 Decembris 1662
334 Contraxerunt sponsalia
Jacobus [illegible] et Catharina
[illegible] praesentibus Judoco
[illegible] sol

Hac [illegible] decembris 1662
334bis Contraxerunt sponsalia
Joannes [illegible] et Anna [illegible]
praesentibus Judoco [illegible]
et Laurentio [illegible] sol

XLVI Anno 1663 × 26. 3.

Hac 14 Januarij 336.
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Joannes van Houtte et Anna Mullens
praesentibus Judoco [illegible] et
Joanne Mullens [illegible]

Hac 11 Martij
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Balthasar [illegible] et
Maria de Pelin – 337 –
praesentibus Laurentio
de Melin et Joanne
4to
~~[illegible] dispensatione in [illegible]~~
~~gradu consanguinitatis 2 [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ sol

Hac 2 Aprilis
-338-
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Joannes van Diepenbeke
Adriana de Laet praesentibus
Joanne Baptista
Wilhelmo van Diepenbeke sol

Hac 16 Maij 339
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Joannes [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] praesentibus Bernardo
[illegible] et Henrico de [illegible]
sol

Hac 31 Maij 1663
Contraxerunt sponsalia 340
Joannes ~~[illegible]~~ et Anna
[illegible] praesentibus Dno
Dno Philippo Vanden [illegible]
[illegible] Vanden [illegible]
sol

16 XLVII

2 Augusti 1663
[illegible] contraxerunt matrimonium
[illegible] verbo sigillo [illegible]
340bis a decano [illegible]
[illegible] et Catharina [illegible]
[illegible] coram pastore [illegible]
sol

6 Augusti 1663
in [illegible] coram pastore
[illegible] contraxerunt matrimonium
Joannes van [illegible]
340ter [illegible] et Anna
[illegible] parochiana [illegible]
[illegible] verbo sigillo [illegible]
a decano [illegible] sol

10 Augusti 1663
341. Contraxerunt sponsalia
Joannes [illegible] et Anna
[illegible] praesentibus [illegible]
Joanne de [illegible] et [illegible]
sol

Item 11 Augusti [illegible]
[illegible] pastori
341bis in [illegible]
matrimonio Philippum [illegible]
et Elisabetham [illegible]
parochianum de [illegible]
[illegible]

Item 2 Septembris
342 Contraxerunt sponsalia
[illegible] et Margarita
[illegible] praesentibus [illegible] sol

Item 6 [illegible]
342bis contraxerunt matrimonium coram ~~pastore~~
pastore in [illegible] Joannes [illegible]
et Anna Vande [illegible] sol
[illegible] sol

---

7 XLVIII 28.

Item 11 [illegible] 1663 343.
Contraxerunt sponsalia sol
Joannes [illegible] et
Elisabetha [illegible] praesentibus [illegible]
[illegible] sol

[illegible] Anno Dni 1663 [illegible]
contraxerunt matrimonium
343bis [illegible]
[illegible] praesentibus [illegible]
[illegible] parochiani [illegible]

4 343ter Anno Dni 1664
Contraxerunt matrimonium
coram [illegible] decano [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] et Joanna
de la [illegible] parochiana
[illegible]

343iv Item 19 Januarii
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Wilhelmus [illegible] et ida
[illegible]
[illegible]
de [illegible] sol

345.
[illegible]

343v Item 12 Julii 1664
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Wilhelmus de [illegible]
Joanna van [illegible] sol

8 16 ~~XLVIII~~ [illegible] Die [illegible] octobris 1664

Contraxerunt sponsalia Henri-
348 cus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] praesentibus [illegible]
[illegible] et Libaeta [illegible]

Die 27 octobris 1664
349 Contraxerunt sponsalia
Judocus van [illegible] et Maria
Jansens praesentibus Henrico
vande [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ſol

Die 27 decemb.
1664
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Laurentius [illegible]
462 et Anna [illegible]
praesentibus Petro [illegible]
et [illegible]
ſol

Die 24 Januarii
1665
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Petrus [illegible] et
463. Maria vanden Berghe
praesentibus Martino [illegible]
et Huberto [illegible] ſol

Die 3 Januarii 1665
Contraxerunt sponsalia
464. Jacobus [illegible] van Steenhagh
et Maria [illegible] praesentibus
[illegible] et Wilhelmo
[illegible] ſol

Die 3 Januarii
Contraxerunt sponsalia
466 Henricus [illegible] et
Maria van Smedt
praesentibus Wilhelmo [illegible]
et Catharina van Smedt
ſol

50 29.

Die 3 Januarii
1665
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Wilhelmus [illegible] et 465
[illegible] praesentibus [illegible]
[illegible] et Henrico van
[illegible] ſol

Die 7 februarii 1665
Contraxerunt sponsalia 467
Henricus [illegible] et
Anna [illegible] praesentibus
[illegible] et
Petro [illegible] et Lucia
[illegible] ſol

Die 5 Julii
468
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Judocus [illegible] et Catharina
van [illegible] praesentibus
Bartholomaeo van [illegible]
[illegible] Landy [illegible]

Die 22 Julii
Contraxerunt sponsalia 469
Gregorius [illegible]
et Catharina [illegible]
praesentibus Dno. Arnoldo
Heman et Gregorio
[illegible] filio
[illegible]

Die 22 Julii 470
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Godefridus van [illegible]
et Anna Landy praesentibus
[illegible] et
Petro van [illegible]

51

10 474 Die 30 Decembris
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Cassianus nyst et
Margarita Janssens
praesentibus Wilhelmo
Janssens et Cassiano
nyst filio Servatij

Die 3 Januarij 1666
Contraxerunt sponsalia
473. Antonius vande [illegible] et
Catharina Liten
praesentibus Joanne Boomen
et Henrico Cristoffels

Die 4 maij 1666
Contraxerunt sponsalia Joannes
-478- [illegible] et Maria de Wachter
praesentibus Joanne [illegible] Henrico
[illegible]

Die 12 Junij
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Joannes Rolants et
479 Anna Hermans praesentibus
Joanne Hermans et
Joanne de Wilde et Catharina
Hermans

Die 9 Julij
Contraxerunt sponsalia
481 Jacobus De Gheij et
Elisabetha Gessel praesentibus
Gerardo van Smedt et
Catharina [illegible]

Die 23 Augusti 1666
comparuit coram me
pastore Heijgandiensi
Anna Vande Sijpe [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible]
[illegible] hic [illegible]
asserens quidditas qualiter
sub promissione matrimonij
de[illegible] sit a quodam
Matthia Bastaerts quondam

52 11 30

commorabatur in Rode
cum dicta Anna modo
[illegible] in Haeltert sub parochia
Heijgandiensi [illegible] dictus
Bastaerts genuit dotam
dictam filiam cum [illegible]
[illegible] praeter [illegible]
[illegible] dicta Anna
[illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] praeterea
ad matrimonij solemnisatio
[illegible] casu quo cum aliqua
alia contraheret [illegible]

Die 19 Augusti 483
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Bartholomeus De Bruijn
et Cecilia Vliet praesentibus
[illegible] De Loor et

Die 25 Septemb.
Contraxerunt sponsalia 485-
Henricus Aert et
Joanna Marschal praesentibus
[illegible] Godtvandt dijck
et Servatio [illegible]

Die 27 octob.
Contraxerunt sponsalia
486 Henricus De Leij
et Maria Verbeke
praesentibus Laureto
Huijsmans et Joanne De
Leij

Die 16 Julij 489
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Georgius Tilmans et
Elisabetha Sengers praesentibus
Michaele [illegible] et
Libeta Ailmans

12 53

Julii

Die 23 July

Contraxerunt sponsalia
Thomas [illegible] et
490 Clara Colijns praesentibus
Jacobo [illegible] et
Henrico [illegible]

Die 8 octob 1667

Contraxerunt sponsalia [illegible]
491 [illegible] et Gertrudis
Doutreman praesentibus
Henrico [illegible]
Bartholomeo [illegible]

Die [illegible] decemb 1667

5 Contraxerunt ~~matrimonium~~ sponsalia
494 Godefridus van [illegible] et
Lucia [illegible] praesentibus
Adriano [illegible] et Matthia
Van [illegible]

Die 13 Jan 1668

Contraxerunt sponsalia
495. [illegible] et Margarita
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] praesentibus
Martino [illegible] et Catharina
[illegible]

Die 21 Jan 1668

Contraxerunt sponsalia
498 Matthias [illegible] et
Maria Colijns praesentibus
Rdo Dno Wilhelmo [illegible] et
Rdo Dno Jacob. [illegible]

Die 22 Januarii

Contraxerunt sponsalia
Gerardus van Osmael
497 et Margarita Gilis praesentibus
Theodoro [illegible] et
Henrico van Osmael fratre
sponsi

---

54 497bis 1668 13 31.

6 Die 12 februarii

Contraxerunt matrimonium
~~Joannes [illegible] et~~
~~Maria Anna van [illegible]~~
~~praesentibus~~
Ex dispensatione [illegible]
in [illegible]
ab Ill.mo [illegible]
Archiepiscopo [illegible]
praesentibus [illegible]
[illegible] et Henrico
van [illegible]

Die 12 aprilis 1668

Contraxerunt sponsalia Nicolaus
500. Mathijs et Maria [illegible]
praesentibus Theodora Mathijs
Adriano [illegible] requisitis

Die 21 aprilis

Contraxerunt sponsalia
Dionysius van Osmael et
499 Elisabeth Wesen praesentibus
Michaele [illegible] et
[illegible] Wesen fratre
sponsae

Junii

Die 24 Junii

Contraxerunt sponsalia
502 Joannes [illegible] et Elisabeth
van Hagendorn praesentibus
[illegible] de [illegible] et
[illegible] van Hagendorn

Die 1 Julii

Contraxerunt sponsalia [illegible]
503 [illegible] et Catharina Mathijs

Die 24 Julii

Contraxerunt sponsalia
504 Libertus [illegible] et
Anna [illegible] praesentibus
Michaele [illegible] et
Jacobo [illegible]

14 55 504bis

Die 1 decembris
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Henricus van Hecke et
Beatrix Max praesentibus
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Max

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1669
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1669 Die 2 [illegible]
Contraxerunt sponsalia
505 Jacobus [illegible] et
Maria Jans [illegible]
praesentibus Martino
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

Die 7 februarij
Contraxerunt sponsalia
509 Willem [illegible] et Maria
X Vandycke [illegible] praesentibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
Wilhelmo [illegible]

Die [illegible] februarij 1669
Contraxerunt sponsalia
507 Joannes [illegible] et Maria
X [illegible] praesentibus
[illegible] [illegible] et
Joanne [illegible]

Die 16 februarij
Contraxerunt sponsalia Eduardus
508 [illegible] et Margareta Vandycke
praesentibus [illegible]
Vandycke et Francisco
Vandycke

Die eadem dit
Contraxerunt sponsalia
510 X Henricus [illegible] et Catharina
Vandycke praesentibus [illegible]
et [illegible]

56 510bis f 32. 15.

Eodem die contraxerunt sponsalia
X Philippus [illegible] et
~~[illegible]~~ Jacquelina M[illegible]

Die 8 aprilis 1669
Contraxerunt sponsalia
512 X Bartholomeus de [illegible]
et Elisabetha [illegible]
praesentibus [illegible] [illegible]

Die ultima aprilis
514 Contraxerunt sponsalia
Judocus [illegible] et
X Joanna van [illegible]

Die 1 maij
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Martinus [illegible] et
515 X Gertrudis ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
praesentibus [illegible] Vandycke
[illegible] de Schoolmeester

Die 24 Julij
Contraxerunt sponsalia Jacobus
Mathijs et Anna Mullemans
516 praesentibus Petro Peeters et
Maximiliano [illegible]

Contraxerunt sponsalia
517 X Joannes [illegible] et
Jacquelina Almans

517bis Die 29 7bris
Contraxerunt sponsalia
Petrus [illegible] et Catharina
X [illegible] praesentibus Petro Peeters
et [illegible]

16 57

Die 26 8bris 1669
contraxerunt sponsalia ho[illegible]
520 Henricus van mullenbeeck et
margarita vanden schilde
praesentibus Jo(ann)e Heeren et
martino molenbeke

24 8bris
contraxerunt sponsalia bartholo
519 meus bellemans et elisabeth pie
de Haitzen

Anno 1670

18 Jan
contraxerunt sponsalia
524 michael vanden bosch
et Joanna marbiel
praesentibus [illegible]

Die 23 Jan 1670
523 contraxerunt sponsalia
Adrianus vanden broeck
et maria donnaert praesentibus
Petro [illegible] et Henrico vandiest

Die 26 Jan 1670
contraxerunt sponsalia Joannes
525 Linard et margarita van esmael
praesentibus catharina van esmaele
et henrico vandermide

7 525bis Die 4 februarij
contraxerunt matrimonium
+ Joannes ~~mijs~~ et barbara
Huijsbrecht praesentibus Jacobo huijsbrecht et [illegible] vandermide

31 maij 1670
contraxerunt sponsalia
530 Joannes pletinck et elisabeth
paenhuijs praesentibus [illegible]

1 Junij
contraxerunt sponsalia
530bis Antonius [illegible] et
barbara vanden [illegible], et eodem
18) Junij contraxerunt eidem
8 matrimonium praesentibus godef.
tilemans et [illegible]
Verguallet

58

19 8bris 530ter 17:33.
contraxerunt sponsalia
claudius absolon et
catharina [illegible]

24 Jan 1671 537
contraxerunt sponsalia
petrus peeters et elisabeth gilis

31 Jan 1671
contraxerunt sponsalia 538.
guillelmus [illegible] et
Anna ~~[illegible]~~ naijers
538bis
paulus [illegible] et catharina
van geilsnaer

Die 22 Junij
contraxerunt sponsalia 538ter
martinus hovran et
maria de cossaer

Die 13 februarij 546
contraxerunt sponsalia
petrus de [illegible] et
catharina de [illegible]
praesentibus Jacobo [illegible]
et Simone [illegible]

eodem die contraxerunt sponsalia
Jacobus peeters et 547
Aleijdis gilis

9 Anno 1672 547bis 3 Julij
contraxerunt matrimonium
coram me Ph. vanden putte
pastore Holsgardiensi Joannes
vande voorde et catharina
Stoorik praesentibus matthia
van buissche et francisco
cossentin

547ter
eodem die et in eodem sacello
de Bosch contraxerunt coram
10 me Ph. vanden putte pastore
Hergardiensi matrimonium
Antonius Pieters et catharina
Jennaert praesentibus Dno
Wilhelmo Francis et matthia
van buissche

18 59

2 Julij 1672

contraxerunt sponsalia 550.
[illegible] goes et maria
de wilde praesentibus [illegible]
[illegible] sponsi et [illegible]
de hende

Item 9. Augusti

contraxerunt 551 sponsalia
[illegible] et elisabeth
de [illegible]

1673

-562-
contraxerunt sponsalia
Josephus Lanniral et
maria vandenbempt praesentibus
martino [illegible] et guillelmo
[illegible]

1674

15 april contraxerunt sponsalia
569. Guilielmus [illegible] et
barbara willemans praesentibus
Laurentio de [illegible]

14 maij contraxerunt sponsalia petrus
572 [illegible] (de [illegible]) et Joanna
cristoffels de [illegible] praesentibus
[illegible] cristoffels et [illegible]

1675 25 Julij
contraxerunt sponsalia petrus
582 [illegible] et Anna gillemans

1676 14 Jan
contraxerunt matrimonium
Henricus gilsen et Anna [illegible]
584 [illegible] praesentibus [illegible]

1677

2 Januarij
contraxerunt sponsalia mattheus
592 van [illegible] et Catharina
del vail

Item guilielmus gillemans
594 et Joanna [illegible]

Anno 1679

21 Jan
contraxerunt sponsalia
626 Laurentius [illegible] de
[illegible]

60 1680 19 34.

12
10 februarij contraxerunt matrimo
636. nium Antonius [illegible] et
Anna maria de [illegible]

13 641 bis
1681 contraxerunt matrimonium
petrus [illegible] et Anna [illegible]
praesentibus [illegible] de [illegible]

1682 24 april 645 bis
contraxerunt sponsalia petrus [illegible]
et Catharina [illegible]

1683 655
7 februarij contraxerunt sponsalia Georgius
simons et Susanna [illegible]
praesentibus andrea [illegible] et
martino [illegible]

655 bis
[illegible] contraxerunt sponsalia
[illegible] et maria
van [illegible] praesentibus dionysio
[illegible] et Arnoldo [illegible]

656
14 februarij contraxerunt sponsalia
[illegible] et maria
[illegible]
[illegible]

item [illegible] 656 bis [illegible] et
petronilla del vail

18 aprilis 660 contraxerunt
sponsalia petrus [illegible]
et maria [illegible]

16 Julij 1683 663
contraxerunt sponsalia richardus
[illegible] et elisabeth [illegible]

1684 682
6 octobris contraxerunt
sponsalia Franciscus
Lambert et elisabeth vander
[illegible]

683
12 octobris contraxerunt sponsalia
Georgius [illegible] et Maria
[illegible]
et [illegible]

1686 688
20 Jan contraxerunt sponsalia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

120 — 1686
24 Jan 689
contraxerunt sponsalia
Henricus [illegible] et
Catharina [illegible]

29 aprilis 1686 690
contraxerunt sponsalia
Henricus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Ultima aprilis 695
contraxerunt sponsalia
Godefridus [illegible] et
Barbara [illegible]

---

12 maij 1686 698
contraxerunt sponsalia
Joannes [illegible] et
Cristina [illegible] Joann
[illegible] in [illegible] Godefridi
[illegible] presente Dno
[illegible]

1 Junij 1686 699
contraxerunt sponsalia
[illegible] [illegible] et
Margareta

1687 705
26 Jan. contraxerunt
sponsalia [illegible] et
margarita [illegible]

1704 860
12 Jan contraxerunt coram me
pastore sponsalia Henricus [illegible]
et Anna [illegible] presente
[illegible] matricolario

1706 881
8 aprilis contraxerunt sponsalia
Henricus van [illegible] et Catharina
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
presentibus me [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

22 April 880
contraxerunt sponsalia michael
[illegible] et francisca [illegible]
presentibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible]

vide inferius
post [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ paginam

Deces

21 35.

nomina eorum qui mortui
sunt ex contagione sub
parochia [illegible]

478 Anno Dni 1668

14. 7bris. obiit in [illegible]
puerulus ~~[illegible]~~ Jacobi Vink
iuxta [illegible] deinde tota
familia sese recepit in
tugurium extructum in
silva [illegible] ac in
eadem

28. 7bris obierunt
Jacobus et vxor sua Vink
479 frater 1 eodem die
480 vxor [illegible] obiit ibidem
481 Maria N mater dictorum
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] iuxta [illegible]
in eadem silva

Do post obierunt in [illegible]
iuxta [illegible] dict [illegible]
482 matthias [illegible]
483 Aegidius [illegible]

Do post obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
484 filius eiusdem Anthonius et
Joanne N.

Do post obiit [illegible] [illegible]
485 Anna [illegible]

circa idem tempus obiit [illegible]
486 [illegible] van [illegible]
margarita van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

7. octobris obiit in [illegible]
487 Anna [illegible] filia
Wilhelmi [illegible]
militis [illegible] gubernatoris
[illegible]

19 488. octobris obiit in [illegible]
Godefridus van [illegible]
filius [illegible]

Confessionem et sacra signari
[illegible]

489

22 21. 8bris obijt in vommelsem [illegible]
barbara [illegible] filia
Wilhelmi de barbant
[illegible]

21. 8bris obijt in [illegible]
490 thomas ~~[illegible]~~

22. 8bris obijt in [illegible]
491 Margareta [illegible] Joanna
Stermans filia Antonij
[illegible] sepultus [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta in templo

22 8bris obijt in vommelsem
492 Wilhelmus [illegible] filius
[illegible] Annoorij [illegible]
Anne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

25. 8bris obijt in [illegible]
493 maria [illegible] filia
quondam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

30 8bris obijt in [illegible]
Carolus van [illegible] filius
494 ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

~~9. 8bris [illegible]~~
2 9bris obijt in [illegible]
495 [illegible] van [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
496 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Joachimi
497 [illegible]
[illegible]

23 9bris obijt in [illegible]
498 Anna [illegible]
filia [illegible]
[illegible]

7 Januarij 1669
499 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

23. Anno 1669 24 aprilis 36.
obijt [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
500 Elisabeth [illegible]
[illegible]

1669
ultima aprilis obijt in [illegible]
501 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] 1 gl

-24-

1706 882

20 augusti contraxerunt sponsalia
Joannes van abeelen et ~~Anna~~
margarita buter

initio 9bris 883
contraxerunt Wilhelmus de di
et Anna margarita hendri

24 9bris. 884 contraxerunt sponsa
Joannes van boussel et
Anna catharina mathijs

1707

23 februarij 888-
contraxerunt sponsalia
Wilhelmus du mon et
[illegible] et hermannus praesentibus theodo
[illegible] et ~~henricus h~~
Isaac heeman

26 ~~feb~~ 889
contraxerunt sponsalia michael
van osmael et maria goeres
praesentibus Jos bussers et caro
storius

900
25 9bris contraxerunt sponsalia
mathias hanske et maria
Andriessen. praesentibus dno
henrico pastore et martino
de dist

902
27 ~~9bris~~ contraxerunt sponsalia coram
dno pastore bergardiensi simon
Jacobus et Anna van osmael
praesentibus Joanne van pitt [illegible]
bergardiensi ; Joanne [illegible]
Theodoro et Ignatio Stevens

26 Jan 1708 905.
contraxerunt sponsalia philibertus
dorhidt et elisabeth ~~[illegible]~~ v. mack
praesentibus ~~martino de dist~~
et D. pastore pedels et ~~catharina~~ elisabeth
herman et martino de dist

pater Salmon
pater maximus
pater felix
pater michael
frater [illegible]

1671 1671 [illegible]

30 Januarij obijt in [illegible] 40
502 in [illegible]
Maria Rabaut sol. 4 fl. 10
item 20 st.

31 Januarij obijt in loco [illegible]
503 Margarita Gillis in pue[illegible]
cum prole sua in utero
[illegible] ab obstetrice
baptizata

504
11 feb obijt in [illegible]
Gertrudis Dentermont
filia pauli Dentermont in
[illegible]

28 feb. obijt iuxta [illegible]
505 barbara van [illegible]
alias barbara godlin

---

3 martij obijt in bosch
506 Laurentius van Brussel
[illegible] ibidem

---

obijt Juventius [illegible]
507 [illegible] in [illegible]

---

30 martij obijt in [illegible]
508 2 dies pasche [illegible]
Nicolaus [illegible]
Sabinus [illegible]

2 aprilis obijt in [illegible] Limburg [illegible]
509

3 aprilis obijt in [illegible]
510 Edwart Damman
Isabe [illegible] de [illegible]
sol. 3 fl.

obijt Juventus Nicolai [illegible]
511 [illegible]

obijt in monasterio de [illegible]
512 pater Jacobus Antonij

513 obijt Juventus Gregorij [illegible]

5 maij obijt in [illegible]
514 Elisabeth [illegible] vidua quondam
antonij Boelaert

6 maij obijt in [illegible]
515 [illegible]

1671

27 maij §16
obijt in loco Stengardiensi
x Gregorius [illegible] Simon
maritus catharinae [illegible]

i Junij §17 obijt in [illegible]
Egidius filius margaritae
x ~~pauli~~ [illegible] de [illegible] in
[illegible] D. [illegible] ibidem

§18
8 Junij obijt in [illegible]
Anna Goorts [illegible]
Jacobi Emanuels
tribui campanam sol 4 f. 10 st.

§19
19 Junij obijt in [illegible]
Gertrudis N vidua
x quondam Henrici Pieters
tribui campanam

23 Junij §20 obijt in [illegible]
x maria vidua quondam
Gualteri Bills
tribui campanam sol. 2 f.
§21
obijt in [illegible] [illegible] Theodori [illegible]
Augusti obijt in [illegible]
§22
Anna Odegaerts vidua
tribui campanam
§23
Julij obijt [illegible]
2 Augusti §24 obijt [illegible] iuxta
viam
§25
Odilia [illegible] vidua
x Joes. [illegible]

§26
[illegible] obijt in loco Stengardiensi
x Joannes [illegible]
filius Joes.
§27
obijt [illegible] Mathias [illegible]
7 Augusti §28 obijt in [illegible]
Margarita
uxor Bartholomei van [illegible]
sol 2 f.
§29
obijt in loco Stengardiensi
Nicolaus Vanderstraeten

29 7bris 1671
obijt §30 in loco Stengardiensi
marcellinus [illegible]
x filius marcellini [illegible]
[illegible]

octobr §31
obijt in loco Stengardiensi
x catharina vidua quondam
Petri [illegible]

a octobr §32
obijt in [illegible]
x Cornelius [illegible] in [illegible]

§33
26 decemb. obijt iuxta monasterium
x magdalena Vanden [illegible]

1672
§34
12 Januarij obijt [illegible]
[illegible] D. [illegible]
[illegible] pastor ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] annos

13 Januarij §35 obijt in [illegible]
x [illegible] N. vidua quondam
Joes. [illegible]
obijt [illegible] §36 Godefridus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
x obijt [illegible] §37 [illegible]
in loco Stengardiensi
[illegible] §38 [illegible]
obijt [illegible]
[illegible] collegii
[illegible] §39
8 februarij obijt in [illegible]
iuxta [illegible]
[illegible] Cornelius
[illegible]
[illegible] pastor in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] 10 maij 1672
D. Ferdinandus Vande Borght
pastor in Vilvordia iuxta [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] Gallorum [illegible]
[illegible] Hollandiam
§40
11 februarij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
obijt [illegible] [illegible]
x [illegible] §41

1672 542
obiit in Aelt(re) [illegible] filius
Egidii [illegible] sepultus more
pauperum cum sarco [illegible]

543
obiit puerulus nicolai ~~[illegible]~~
obiit puellus 544 philippi bell[illegible]
obiit puellula 545 pauli Dotremont

15 martij 546 obiit in [illegible]
Domicella Christina de pa[illegible]
vidua [illegible] D[illegible]
[illegible] sepulta
est e regione altaris beate
Marie virginis [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
officiante me pastore [illegible]
[illegible] presentibus [illegible]

547
21 martij obiit in Aelt(re)
[illegible]
famulus Henrici [illegible]

24 martij 548 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]
Uxor Egidii [illegible]

obiit puellus [illegible]
[illegible] 549

aprilis 550 obiit op de [illegible]
[illegible] monasterium
Catharina [illegible]
Uxor Petri Goossens in [illegible]
[illegible]

7 aprilis 551 obiit in Aelt(re)
Anna Lambert
Uxor Arnoldi [illegible]
tribus [illegible]

16 aprilis 552 obiit in [illegible]
Barbara Collijn
filia alexandri collijn

553
circa paschas obiit in loco
[illegible]
Ioannes Baptista [illegible]
sepultus in ecclesia [illegible] altare
S(ancti) Georgii cum sarco solemni

obiit virgo 554 [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible]

1672
42.

obiit 555 puerulus martini [illegible]

9 maij 556 obiit in Ho[illegible]
Wilhelmus [illegible]
[illegible] sepultus per me in Ho[illegible]

9 Junij
obiit in 557 [illegible]
[illegible] Dotremont
[illegible] sol 2 fl 8 s
[illegible]

19 Junij obiit in [illegible]
558
maria [illegible]
[illegible] Dotremont
[illegible]

obiit infans Egidij Dotremont 559
560 initio mensis Junij obiit [illegible]
D. Ioannes de [illegible]
[illegible] in sluijs
[illegible]
[illegible] ibidem de more [illegible]
sepultum et per [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] sol. 18 fl

561
21 Junij 1672
[illegible]
obiit in loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bartholomeus van [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sepultum et in
cemiterio [illegible]

562
Iunio [illegible]
in [illegible]
obiit filius quondam
nicolai vander [illegible]

563
in septembri 1672 in [illegible]
obiit maria [illegible]
filia ~~[illegible]~~ georgij van de [illegible]

obiit puella 564 [illegible]

28 7bris 565 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17
in [illegible] 566 obiit [illegible]
Lambertus [illegible]
sol 2 fl.

567
obiit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

16den 18 goulder /

Decembris 568 obijt in bost
Wilhelmus Wolffs sol. 7 fl. 10.
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

1673
Jan. 569 obijt in [illegible]
margarita van mol
vidua quondam petri
[illegible] ibidem
[illegible] in [illegible]

4 Febr. 570 obijt in schoo[illegible]
Joanna [illegible] vlor [illegible]
[illegible]

571
11 Febr. iuxta vinum [illegible] mil[illegible]
occisus est [illegible]
abraham Lamberts / sadler

572
12, Februarij obijt in [illegible]
Andreas de [illegible]. sol. 2 fl. 8

573
3 Febr. obijt in [illegible]
maria van masbor[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

obijt [illegible] 574 gedtfreide van [illegible]

1 martij 575 obijt in [illegible]
Joannes van osmael
filius [illegible] sol. 30 st.

19 martij 576 obijt in bost
Anna, [illegible] vlor [illegible]
scotti

30 martij 577 obijt in bost
henricus [illegible]
filius Ludovici

18 obijt 578 in [illegible]
maria vidua quondam
martini knaps

23 maij 579 obijt in [illegible]
philippus [illegible]

580
obijt in [illegible] [illegible] / filia henrici de
[illegible] sepulta in [illegible]

obijt iuxta 581 [illegible] filius
[illegible] vande [illegible]

582
Junie 1673. 18. filius [illegible]
[illegible] dominus de

1673
16. Augusti obijt in [illegible] 44.
583 [illegible]
Catharina vlor Rolandi 43.
[illegible] / sepulta est in [illegible].
ubi etiam [illegible]

584
obijt infans [illegible] van mol

obijt in [illegible] 585 [illegible]
Jacobi [illegible] baptizatus ab
[illegible] obijt

8 Septembris 586 obijt in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem
[illegible] ibidem [illegible]

587
18 octobris obijt in [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

588
eodem die obijt [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] obijt 589 in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ibidem [illegible] D. [illegible]

1673 590
29. 8bris obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
Joannes bormans [illegible]
18. annorum filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

31 8bris obijt 591 in [illegible]
Anna [illegible] vidua quondam
[illegible] van [illegible]

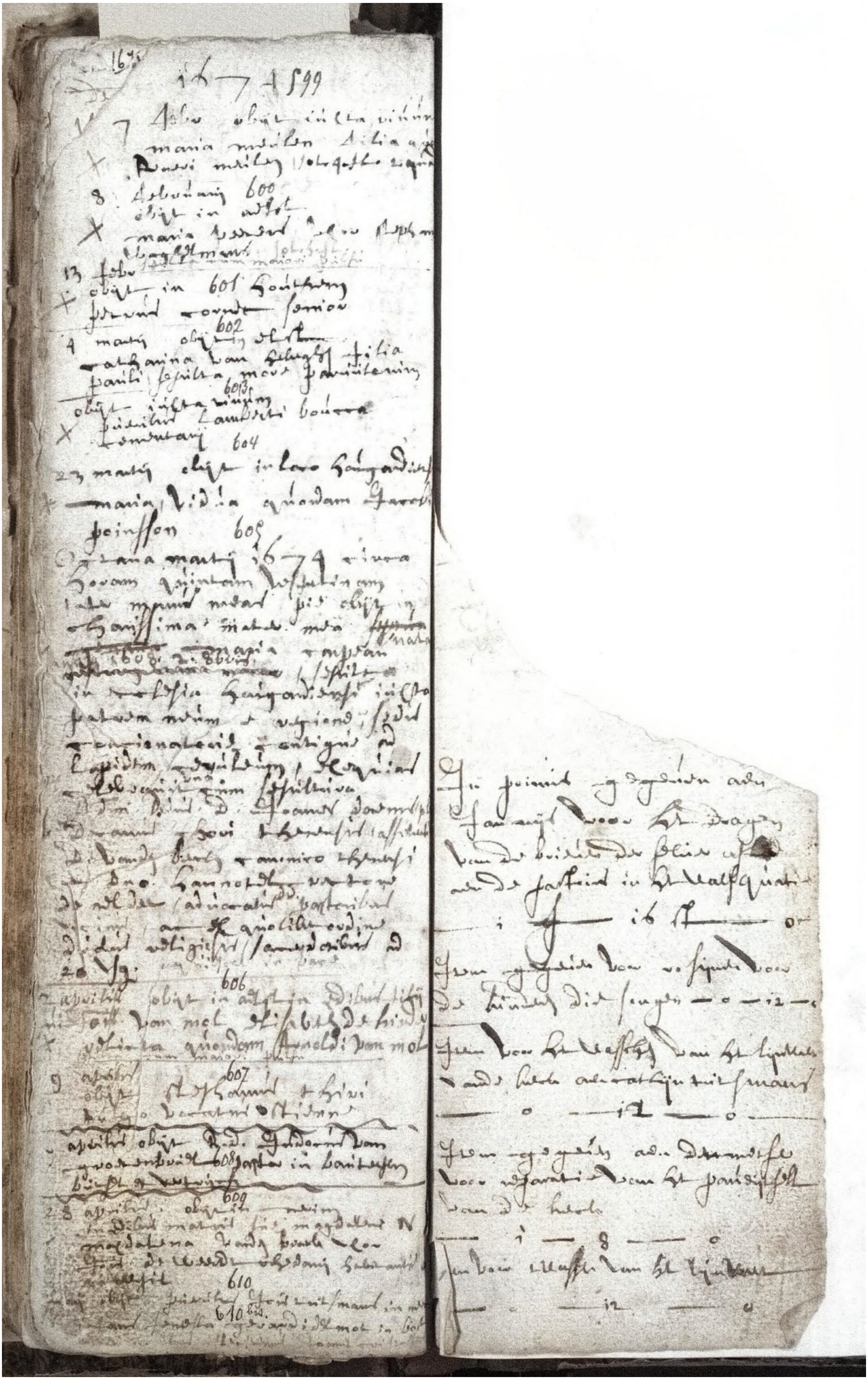
592
obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
obijt in bost [illegible]
thomas 593

7. Decembris 594 obijt in bost
[illegible] vlor [illegible]
[illegible]
sepulta in [illegible]
[illegible] 12 fl. [illegible]
3 fl. [illegible]

1674 596
obijt in [illegible]
franciscus [illegible]

597
obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

598
13 Jan. obijt iuxta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]



1675

1674 599

7 febr obijt in [illegible] vidua
maria mulders filia [illegible]
[illegible] mulders [illegible]

8 februarij 600
obijt in urbe
maria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

13 febr
obijt in 601 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] senior

602
4 martij obijt in urbe
catharina van [illegible] filia
pauli sepulta more [illegible]

603
obijt juxta [illegible]
[illegible] Lamberti [illegible]
[illegible] 604

23 martij obijt in loco [illegible]
maria vidua quondam [illegible]
[illegible] 605

[illegible] martij 1674 circa
horam quintam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obijt in
charissima mater mea [illegible]
1608 [illegible] maria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] juxta
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] D. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
20 [illegible]

606
2 aprilis obijt in urbe [illegible]
[illegible] van mol Elisabeth de [illegible]
[illegible] quondam Arnoldi van mol

607
9 aprilis obijt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

aprilis obijt [illegible] van
[illegible] 608 [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

609
28 aprilis obijt in urbe
[illegible] [illegible] magdalena N
magdalena [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 610
[illegible] obijt [illegible] in [illegible]
610 bis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mol in [illegible]

Item [illegible] gegeven aen
[illegible] voor het dragen
van de [illegible] [illegible]
aen de [illegible] in het [illegible]
— 1 — 16 st — 0

Item gegeven voor [illegible] voor
de kinderen die songen — 0 — 12 — 0

Item voor het wasschen van het [illegible]
van de kercke [illegible] maent
— 0 — 12 — 0

Item gegeven aen [illegible]
voor reparatie van het [illegible]
van de kercke
— 1 — 8 — 0

Item voor wasschen van het [illegible]
— 0 — 12 — 0

Prosecutio Registri mortuorum
Anno 1674 44.

611
17. maij obijt in [illegible]
magdalena hurter.
vidui [illegible]

18. maij 612 obijt in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
x vidua quondam Eduardi [illegible]
sepulta cum [illegible] maioris [illegible]
obijt [illegible] 613 Caroli [illegible]

6 Junij obijt 614 in Holen
Elisabeth [illegible]
Uxor Jacobi [illegible]

eodem die obijt 615 in [illegible]
Revdus D. [illegible]
pastor ibidem

10 Julij obijt 616 in bost
Joannes [illegible] filius
x Gerardi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

617
9 Julij obijt in [illegible]
Jacobus van [illegible] filius [illegible]

618
initio augusti obijt circa [illegible]
x Elisabeth van [illegible] vidua
quondam guilhelmi van [illegible]

10 augusti obijt 619 in Holen
Catharina Uxor Thomae [illegible]

620
27 7bris obijt antwerpiae
Antonius de [illegible] [illegible]

621
10. 8bris obijt in bost
Catharina [illegible] Uxor
[illegible]

622
eodem die obijt in [illegible]
x Joannes [illegible]

27. 8bris obijt 623 [illegible]
Henricus [illegible]
x Fabianus [illegible]
sepultus in [illegible]

624
[illegible] 9bris obijt in [illegible]
x Gerardus [illegible] Uxor
[illegible] [illegible] sol 11 [illegible]

625
29 9bris obijt in [illegible]
x Joanna Uxor [illegible] [illegible]
sol 24 [illegible]

8 decembris 626 obiit in [illegible]
× magdalena vandy [illegible]
[illegible] patri civis. sol. 3 fl. 10 st

20 decembris obiit 627
R. D. [illegible] pastor in [illegible]
[illegible] dictus [illegible]
obiit D [illegible] 628
pastor in
[illegible] pastor in [illegible] [illegible]

23 Jan 1675 629
obiit [illegible] D Dorigon [illegible]
pastor [illegible]

1675

Ultima Jan 630 obiit in [illegible]
× margarita [illegible] vidua
quondam [illegible] [illegible] tribui [illegible]

21 febr. obiit 631 [illegible] viam
Lambertus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 fl.

21 febr obiit 632 [illegible]
R. D. [illegible] halen
[illegible] pastor [illegible]
[illegible]

23 febr. obiit in 633 [illegible]
× m. [illegible] valis / filius [illegible]
valis [illegible] in martio 1675 [illegible] sol. 8 fl.

3 martij obiit 634 in [illegible]
+ [illegible]

25 martij 635 obiit in [illegible]
× Jacoba [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 13 aprilis subsequentis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
sol. 6 fl. [illegible] in matrimonio

23 martij obiit in [illegible]
+ Joannes 636 [illegible]

637
obiit [illegible] Joannes filius
× [illegible]
parochianus

20 aprilis 638 obiit in [illegible]
× Catharina de [illegible] vidua
[illegible] Adriani [illegible]
[illegible]

639
28 aprilis obiit in loco [illegible]
× Domicella maria de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta [illegible]
[illegible] virginis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 7 maij
[illegible] D [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] matrimonio
[illegible]

3 maij obiit 640 in [illegible]
× maria [illegible] [illegible]

22 maij 641 obiit in [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]
[illegible] fabri
sol. 2 fl. 8 st.

24 maij 642 obiit in [illegible]
× Joannes [illegible]

[illegible] maij 643 obiit in [illegible]
Anna N vidua quondam
[illegible] [illegible]

6 Junij 644 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepultus ad [illegible]

7 Junij 645 obiit [illegible] ibidem sepulta
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] in sua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
6 Junij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in 13 Junij
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

obiit 646 [illegible] in [illegible]

obiit 647 [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta ad [illegible]
[illegible]

648
20 Junij obiit in [illegible]
× [illegible] sol. 3
obiit [illegible] 649 pastor
in [illegible]

in fine Junij 650 obiit in [illegible]
R. D. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem

651
2 Julij obiit in [illegible] marie
R. D. Joannes de [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem

Ultima Junij 652 obiit in [illegible]
× Antonius
[illegible] Joannes [illegible]

653
2 Julij obiit [illegible] [illegible]
× [illegible] [illegible]
in statu matrimoniali [illegible]
[illegible]

interceptis [illegible] 1675 | 28 Junii

circa finem Junii [illegible] vel

gallis circa [illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] parte diruta est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Lindenburgica, [illegible]

[illegible] altera pars circa [illegible]

Lapidum | [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] | alia pars circa [illegible]

ibidemque mansit a 26 Junii usque ad

primam Julii. interea [illegible]

milites galli omnia circa vicinum | [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] | tandemque demolitis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Ipso festo SS. apostolorum

Petri et Pauli ac [illegible] [illegible] | et in

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] | ibi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ac civitatem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] demolitis [illegible] | [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] violentia ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

ac spoliando quidlibet in illis | [illegible]

[illegible] maximam caritatem ac [illegible]

annonae | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] siliginis 20 ~~[illegible]~~ solidis et amplius

[illegible] 3 fl. [illegible] 14 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] maximam famem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diebus | [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dissimulatis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] spoliando ac [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] diebus maxima ac continua [illegible]

pluvia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] granorum ac [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ac [illegible]

8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gallorum et

[illegible] [illegible] | partim

versus [illegible] partim versus [illegible]

partim [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ 9 Julii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ibi [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

21 Julii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hollandica [illegible]

[illegible] versus [illegible] [illegible] versus

[illegible]

[illegible] finem Julii [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

~~[illegible] augusti [illegible] [illegible]~~

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] galli | [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ibidem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ibidem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] versus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi

[illegible] 15 8bris

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] maxime

[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1675 46.

28 Julii 654 obiit in [illegible]

Joannes [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

2 augusti 655 obiit in [illegible]

Henricus [illegible]

sol. 9 fl. 10 st.

16 augusti obiit 656 in [illegible]

barbara salomons [illegible]

Stephani [illegible]

[illegible] liminare

eodem die 657 obiit [illegible]

magister 657 godefridus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

Sepultus in ecclesia

~~obiit [illegible] [illegible] 658 [illegible] [illegible]~~

19 augusti 659 obiit in [illegible]

Jacobus [illegible]

[illegible] ~~liminare~~

[illegible] augusti obiit in novo molendino

nicolaus 660

Lambertus ibidem

[illegible] liminare

~~obiit [illegible] [illegible] 661 [illegible] in al[illegible]~~

obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 7bris 662 ~~[illegible]~~

obiit in [illegible] 663

maria [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] 664

2 7bris 665 obiit in [illegible]

Ida [illegible]

obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 666

[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

~~[illegible]~~

5 8bris 667 obiit in [illegible]

Elisabetha [illegible]

filia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] liminare

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

19 8bris 668

obiit in [illegible]

in aedibus patris sui [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] sepulta more

parochianorum

19 8bris 669 [illegible] [illegible] militibus in [illegible]

Erasmus [illegible]

iuvenis [illegible] [illegible]

27 8bris obiit in [illegible]

barbara [illegible] 670

vidua quondam Joannis [illegible]

[illegible] liminare. sol. [illegible]

16 8bris [illegible] [illegible] gallorum 3

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

23 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

671
obiit in Hauthem
puerulus Simonis [illegible]

3 9bris 672 obiit in Ast
fil[illegible] Hoogardiensis
[illegible] Beirens
de dissenteria quae eidem [illegible]
tempore grassabatur

9 9bris obiit 673 in Ast
Anna filia [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Beirens
e dissenteria

19. 9bris 674 obiit in Vommersom
+ Joannes van [illegible]

23 9bris 675 obiit in loco de Hoogaerden
Michael [illegible]
X virgarius capituli Hoogardiensis
sepultus in ecclesia

23 9bris obiit in [illegible]
Dominus 676 [illegible] ibidem

3 decembris 677 obiit in Hauthem
Gerardus [illegible]
[illegible]

678
obiit puerulus [illegible] Gilkens
[illegible]

9 decembris obiit 679 in [illegible]
X Wilhelmus [illegible] senior

680
obiit in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

obiit puerulus Michaelis [illegible] in
+ Hauthem 681.

17. decembris obiit in Vommersom
Maria [illegible] alias Maes
[illegible] 682 tribus libris luminare

23 decembris 683 obiit in [illegible]
X Petrus [illegible]
tribus libris luminare

30. decembris 684 obiit in Hauthem
+ Michael [illegible]
sepultus cum filio [illegible]

685
27 decembris obiit in Bost
Margarita de Wilde
[illegible] Gert Maes [illegible]
relicta ad [illegible] 3 gl

1676 686 47.

1 Januarij obiit in Bost
X Jacobus [illegible]

9 Januarij 687 obiit in loco Hoogaerden
in aedibus [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

688.
Jan. obiit in Vommersom
Elisabeth H
vidua quondam Wilhelmi Vande
putte tribus libris luminare

689
16 Januarij obiit in Bost
Wilhelmus de Wilde
X tribus libris luminare
[illegible]
[illegible] cum dimidio

25 Jan 690 obiit intra villam
Wilhelmus Michaelis [illegible]
[illegible] qui reliquit filium
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia intra
[illegible]
[illegible]

691
28 Jan obiit in loco Hoogaerden
X Catharina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

24 Jan 692 obiit in [illegible]
Elisabeth Bosmans
vidua quondam Aegidij Bouwens
sol. 6 gl. tribus libris luminare
[illegible] 2 gl [illegible]

13 Febr 693
obiit intra [illegible]
[illegible]
Martinus [illegible]

1676

16 9br. 693bis obijt in [illegible]
Magdalena [illegible]
uxor Gerardi van Osmael
[illegible] luminare sol. 2 fl. 8 st.

15 9br.
obijt in 694 [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
uxor Lamberti de Wilde

obijt [illegible] 695 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

24 februarij 696 obijt in [illegible]
X Maria [illegible] sol. 4 fl. 10 st.
filia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

25 febr. 697 obijt in [illegible]
Bartholomeus van Osmael
filius Gerardi
[illegible] luminare

obijt proles 698 [illegible] [illegible] 6 st.
obijt eadem die proles
Wilhelmi van [illegible] 699

initio martij obijt in [illegible]
X Nicolaus 700 [illegible]

obijt 701 in [illegible]
proles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepulta cum sacro

obijt 17 maij 702 in [illegible]
proles Godefridi van [illegible]

703
maij obijt in [illegible]
ex dissenteria
Wilhelmus filius [illegible]

704
maij obijt proles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepulta [illegible] altare B.M.V.

705
obijt proles [illegible] [illegible]
Margarita [illegible]
sepulta cum sacro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

706
1 Junij. obijt in [illegible]
Leo van [illegible]

707
Junij
22 obijt in [illegible] ex dissenteria
Wilhelmus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
filius quondam [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

709
26 Junij obijt in [illegible]
X. Catharina vanden [illegible]
vidua quondam [illegible]
sepulta cum majori pulsu
[illegible] 4 fl

3 Julij
obijt in 710 [illegible]
Magdalena filia [illegible]
[illegible]

9 Julij obijt 711 in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
filia quondam [illegible]
[illegible] sol. 3 fl.

712
19 Julij obijt in [illegible]
Benedictus [illegible]
vidua quondam [illegible]
[illegible] filie
[illegible]

Hic incipit Dissenteria

obierunt 2 proles 713 Gerardi vanden [illegible]
in [illegible] ex dissenteria
[illegible]

714
13 Augusti obijt in [illegible]
X Wilhelmus [illegible] [illegible]
f [illegible] luminare [illegible]

obijt [illegible] proles [illegible] 715

18 augusti [illegible] obijt in [illegible]
X Paulus 716 vanden [illegible]
f filius [illegible] vanden [illegible]

717
18 Augusti obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] luminare
f filius Wilhelmi [illegible]
ex dissenteria [illegible]
X [illegible]
[illegible]

17
4 [illegible] vidua 718
quondam [illegible]
[illegible] ex dissenteria
suppeditavi luminare

obijt proles 719 Gregorij [illegible]
obijt [illegible] 720 proles Gerardi [illegible]
obijt [illegible] 721 proles Wilhelmi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex dissenteria

20 augusti obijt 722 in [illegible]
f [illegible] [illegible] filius Wilhelmi
X [illegible] [illegible] Catharine [illegible]
sepultus cum pulsu majori [illegible]

1676 20 augusti 723 obiit in [illegible]
Catharina filia Petri vande
~~Bempt et Catharinae [illegible]~~
sepulta more [illegible] e dissenteria

21 augusti 724 obiit in Heultghem
filia quaedam nos Anna de [illegible]
surda et muta quam [illegible]
eius inuisim mortuam inueni sepulta
in coemiterio S. Catharinae
e dissenteria

21 aug 725 obiit in Heultghem
Wilhelmus Iansens
e dissenteria sepultus cum pulsu
maioris campanae

obiit [illegible] altera [illegible] [illegible]
e dissenteria 726

24 augusti 727 obiit in [illegible]
Margarita vande Bempt
filia Petri vande Bempt
sol. 2 fl. 8 st. suppeditavi luminaria

eodem die obiit in [illegible] filius [illegible]
Lambertus 728 [illegible] sepultus
[illegible] cum pulsu maioris
campanae [illegible] 2.

eodem die 729 obiit in ~~[illegible]~~
Maria vande Bempt
uxor [illegible] [illegible]
e dissenteria sol. 2 fl. 8 st.

25 obiit in 730 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sepultus
cum pulsu maioris campanae
e dissenteria

obiit proles [illegible] 731 [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

22 augusti obiit 732 Heultghem
quaedam filia Maria nos muta et surda
[illegible] sepulta [illegible]
e dissenteria

26 augusti 733 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
sepultus cum pulsu maioris
campanae
suppeditavi luminaria pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

eodem die obiit in 734 Heultghem
[illegible] [illegible]

eodem die obiit 735 Hertgaerde
Margarita [illegible]
uxor [illegible] Lamberti sepulta
cum pulsu maioris campanae

736
eodem die obiit in [illegible] proles
[illegible] nos Joanna [illegible]
sepulta in [illegible] more pauperum

737
eodem die obiit in Hertgaerde
Iudocus [illegible] [illegible]

27 augusti 738 et 738 bis obiit Joannes
[illegible] Hermans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Martini [illegible]
e dissenteria [illegible] filia
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

739
26 augusti obiit in [illegible]
Magdalena filia [illegible]
[illegible]

eodem die obiit 740 in [illegible]
proles Wilhelmi [illegible]

eodem die obiit 741 in Heultghem
proles [illegible] van [illegible]

27 augusti 742 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] filius Petri vande Bempt
sepultus more pauperum

eodem die obiit 743 [illegible]
Maria [illegible]
uxor Lamberti [illegible]
sepulta cum pulsu maioris
campanae

744
eodem die obiit in [illegible] Catharina [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

eodem die obiit proles Maria [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 745

obiit in [illegible] 746
Joanna [illegible]
suppeditavi luminaria

28 augusti 747 obiit [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]

eodem die obiit 748 proles [illegible]

749
obiit proles [illegible] sepulta in
[illegible]

29 augusti 750 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] pater [illegible] Joachim
[illegible] sepulta in [illegible]
[illegible]

eodem die obiit 751 [illegible]
Mathias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

eodem die obiit 752 in [illegible]
Michael [illegible]
[illegible] suppeditavi luminaria

~~eadem die obiit in ...~~
~~X Catharina Bro...~~
~~uxor Wilhelmi Jordi~~

753
~~eodem die obiit in ...~~
+ Elisabeth ~~[illegible]~~ Gaspar
uxor Jacobi [illegible] Leroij
sepulturae luminare

~~eodem die obiit in [illegible]~~
+ [illegible] 754
sepultus cum pulsu maioris
campanae sepulturae luminare
V. G. C. L.

~~eodem die obiit~~ 755 in [illegible]
X + Zacharias Lauwers [illegible]
[illegible] maioris campanae [illegible]
[illegible] D. W. C ~~[illegible]~~
sepulturae luminare

30 augusti 756 obiit in [illegible]
+ Jacobus van Mol
[illegible] annorum sepultus
cum maiori pulsu [illegible]
[illegible] V. C.

eodem die # van Wa[illegible]linger obiit in [illegible]
Anna # 757 le Cor [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

eodem die obiit 758 in [illegible]
Petronilla filia [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

eodem die obiit Joanna 759 filia
[illegible] le [illegible] cum pulsu
X maioris campanae
sepulturae luminare
obiit [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~Septembris~~ 760
761 obiit in [illegible]
Magdalena de [illegible]
+ [illegible] sepultu-
rae luminare. sol ~~[illegible]~~ 3 fl.

eodem die obiit 762 [illegible]
in [illegible] Henrici de Wilde
[illegible] quondam Wilhelmi
de Wilde

eodem die obiit 763 in [illegible]
X Catharina ~~[illegible]~~ Pinder
vidua quondam [illegible]

[illegible] Septembris obiit 764 [illegible]
filia quondam [illegible]
Clara

eodem die obiit [illegible] 765 [illegible]
X [illegible]
[illegible]

766
+ 7 Septembris obiit in [illegible]
Antonius [illegible]
sepultus in templo sepulturae
luminare [illegible] V. G. D. W. C. L.
[illegible]

~~eodem die obiit in [illegible]~~
+ Wilhelmus 767 filius
Wilhelmi [illegible]
[illegible] sepulturae luminare

eodem die obiit 768 in [illegible]
X Catharina van [illegible] filia
[illegible]

769 in [illegible]
+ Adriaen [illegible] de [illegible] sepulturae luminare

770
obiit in [illegible]
+ Adrianus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
X filius Adriani [illegible]
sepulturae luminare

771
eodem die obiit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

772
[illegible] obiit [illegible]
[illegible] capitaneus [illegible]

[illegible] obiit in 773 [illegible]
Wilhelmus van [illegible]
X [illegible] sepultus cum pulsu
maioris campanae
[illegible]

774
eodem die obiit in [illegible]
775
+ Maria van [illegible]
filia quondam [illegible]
X [illegible] sepulta cum pulsu
maioris campanae sepulturae
luminare V. G. C. [illegible]

776
eodem die obiit [illegible]
+ Barbara de Hinder
+ vidua quondam Edwardi [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

777
eodem die obiit in [illegible]
Maria Willems
+ uxor Henrici de Wilde filii
X Gualteri sepulta cum maiori
pulsu sol. 3 fl.

778
[illegible] obiit in [illegible]
+ Catharina [illegible]
uxor Wilhelmi [illegible]
X sepulta cum maiori pulsu
sepulturae luminare V. G. D.
D. W. C. L.

eadem die obiit in [illegible]
~~maria~~ [illegible] 779
[illegible]
[illegible] matris [illegible]
[illegible] luminarium

eadem die obiit 780 in [illegible]
[illegible]
X [illegible] mattheus [illegible]
[illegible] matris [illegible]
suppeditavit luminare [illegible]

eadem die 781 obiit in [illegible]
X [illegible] filius
[illegible] matris [illegible] [illegible]

~~eadem die obiit in~~ 782
[illegible] Wilhelmi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tarta [illegible]
[illegible]

eadem die obiit 783 in [illegible]
[illegible] petri de [illegible]

784
[illegible] obiit [illegible] in [illegible]
~~magdalena~~ filia
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
suppeditavit luminare

eadem die obiit 785 [illegible]
Anna [illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

786
eadem die obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] Joanna [illegible]
[illegible] domini Wilhelmi
[illegible]
administrata [illegible]
in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in fabrica [illegible]

787
[illegible] obiit Wilhelmus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
Wilhelmi [illegible] martini de [illegible]

788
eadem die obiit [illegible] Henrici de Velde
[illegible] in [illegible]

eadem die ~~[illegible]~~ obiit [illegible]
X [illegible] 789 in [illegible]

eadem die obiit 790 in [illegible]
Anna Lamberti filia
quondam martini Lamberti
et Joannae van [illegible]

791
eadem die obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] natio [illegible]
X [illegible] suppeditavit luminare
[illegible] filia [illegible]

eadem die obiit iuxta [illegible]
in [illegible] 792.
Anna [illegible]
[illegible] matris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~suppeditavit luminare~~

eadem die obiit 793 in [illegible]
X [illegible]

[illegible] 794 [illegible]

[illegible] obiit in [illegible]
Anna [illegible] 795 [illegible] Wilhelmi
[illegible] suppeditavit luminare

eadem die 796 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
X [illegible] suppeditavit luminare

eadem die 797 obiit [illegible]
margareta [illegible]
X [illegible]
suppeditavit luminare [illegible]

eadem die obiit 798 [illegible] in [illegible]
X [illegible]

eadem die obiit 799 [illegible] Wilhelmi
de [illegible]
in [illegible]

800
eadem die obiit [illegible] Joannis
[illegible] in [illegible]

~~[illegible] obiit in [illegible] filius~~
~~quondam [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

eadem die obiit 801 in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] filius
[illegible]
suppeditavit luminare

eadem die obiit 802 in [illegible]
[illegible]
filia quondam [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible]

803
[illegible] obiit in [illegible]
X [illegible] de [illegible]

eadem die obiit 804 [illegible]
X [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

805
eadem die obiit in [illegible]
X [illegible] Wilhelmi ~~[illegible]~~ filius
quondam [illegible]

806
eadem die obiit Hoogaerdis
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible]
f. [illegible] filius [illegible] Deodati
X sepultus cum maiori pulsu
[illegible]
[illegible] 4

807
eadem die obiit [illegible]
[illegible]

808
eadem die obiit [illegible]
X in maidt ~~[illegible]~~

eadem die obiit [illegible] 809 [illegible]
X [illegible] sepulta cum maiori pulsu c.

eadem die obiit 810 [illegible] parochia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] filia Lambert[illegible]
sepulta in [illegible]

10 [illegible]
obiit 811 Hoogaerdie
[illegible]
filius [illegible]

eadem die obiit [illegible] Ludovici
X [illegible]
sepulta in templo 812

eadem die obiit 813 [illegible]
X [illegible] in [illegible] martina [illegible]

eadem die obiit in 814 [illegible]
f. [illegible]
X filius [illegible]
[illegible]

eadem die obiit puella [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 815

eadem die obiit puella 816 [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

eadem die obiit 817 [illegible] puella
X [illegible] Halle

eadem die obiit [illegible] 818 [illegible]
[illegible] universalis [illegible]

11 [illegible]
obiit 819 Hoogaerdie
juxta [illegible]
f. X Paschasia [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta [illegible] maiori pulsu [illegible]
[illegible] W. C. [illegible] L.

eadem die obiit 820 Hoogaerdie
Wilhelmus Le [illegible]
[illegible] Laminaer

eadem die obiit 821 in [illegible]
f. X Gert Georgius de [illegible]
filius [illegible]
[illegible] Laminaer

822
eadem die obiit puella [illegible]
[illegible] Elisabeth van Hoegaerden

823
eadem die obiit in Bost puella [illegible]
[illegible]

824
[illegible]
Joanna filia [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta in [illegible]

825
[illegible] obiit [illegible]
[illegible] Bartholomei [illegible]
Elisabeth ~~[illegible]~~ 826 [illegible]
sepulta in sacello ibidem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de Holen [illegible]
[illegible] anniversarij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

827
13 [illegible] obiit Hoogaerdie
f. Maria [illegible] filia
X Antonij sepulta in templo
juxta [illegible]
[illegible] W. C. [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]

eadem die obiit 828 in [illegible]
f. Barbara vidua
filia Matthei [illegible] Elisab[illegible]
X van [illegible]
Laminaer

829
eadem die obiit in [illegible]
Wilhelmus [illegible]
f. X [illegible] sepultus cum maiori
pulsu ~~[illegible]~~

14 obiit in 830 Bost
f. [illegible] Lambert
X filius [illegible] Lambert

831
eadem die obiit Hoogaerdie
f. Anna [illegible]
X mater [illegible]
sepulta cum maiori pulsu et [illegible]
[illegible] W. [illegible]

10

eadem die obiit 832 in Ho[illegible]
agnes filia magistri [illegible]
X [illegible] custodis ibidem | [illegible]

+ ~~eadem die obiit in [illegible] hove [illegible]~~
~~guilielmi [illegible]~~ 833.

obiit [illegible] in eadem catharina
+ X uxor nicolai [illegible] 834

15 [7]bris obiit quirinus matthei van
X Sinxhem 835

+ eadem die obiit quirinus martini [illegible]
836
eadem die obiit quirinus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

837
eadem die obiit in Cra vinnum
vesperi monasterium
margarita vasslin
uxor [illegible] mirhan
X suppeditavi luminare
sepulta cum maiori pulsu
sol. 6 fl.

838
16 [7]bris obiit in Houthem
Catharina van Hebeghs
X vidua Henrici [illegible] | sepulta
cum maiori pulsu
suppeditavi luminare
[illegible] c. a. c.
sol. 6 fl.

839
eadem die obiit in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
X filius [illegible]
suppeditavi luminare

eadem die obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 840

~~eadem die obiit [illegible] Hoegaerde~~
~~barbara [illegible]~~
~~uxor [illegible] van Sinxhem~~

841
eadem die obiit Hoegaerden
Petrus van Hebeghs
X [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

842
eadem die obiit Hoegaerden [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] margarite van [illegible]

843
17 [7]bris obiit in [illegible] ondelaer
Andreas [illegible] in meldrine
X filius margarite [illegible]
suppeditavi luminare sol. 6 fl.

eadem die obiit 844 filia Joannis [illegible]
in [illegible] barbare [illegible]

845
eadem die obiit [illegible] [illegible]
+ van [illegible] [illegible] ianmen

846
18 [7]bris obiit in [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]
uxor Arnoldi Dormaert
suppeditavi luminare

eadem die obiit in 847 [illegible] 53.
Joanna [illegible]
X filia Wilhelmi [illegible]

848
eadem die obiit filia [illegible]
Lamberti [illegible] et odilie [illegible] mol

849
eadem die obiit in [illegible] ondelaer
X Elisabeth knaps
filia [illegible] knaps et marie
van Hebeghs coniugum

850
eadem die obiit in [illegible] ondelaer
Anna
relicta [illegible] vidua [illegible]
van [illegible]

19 [7]bris 851 obiit in [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]
X relicta quondam Joannis
[illegible] | suppeditavi luminare
[illegible] 38 [illegible] media [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

eadem die obiit in meldrine [illegible]
X Elisabeth [illegible] 852
[illegible] ibidem

853
eadem die obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
X [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[7]bris 854 obiit in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vigiliis | sol. [illegible] 8 [illegible]

855
eadem die obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et catharine van mol.

856
2 [7]bris obiit in [illegible] Hoegaerde
barbara [illegible] uxor matthei
van Sinxhem | sepulta cum
maiori pulsu | suppeditavi
luminare | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

857
eadem die obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et Joanne [illegible]

858
eadem die obiit in Cra vinnum
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ibidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible]

859
[7]bris obiit in Cra vinnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] V. [illegible] [illegible]
sepultus cum maiori pulsu
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1676

860

Eodem die obiit in [illegible]

F. Simon filius Philippi [illegible]

10 [illegible] hollandorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in campo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 17 octobris [illegible] [illegible]

23 obiit 861 [illegible]

et anno [illegible] [illegible] Maria [illegible] uxor magistri [illegible] [illegible] sepulta [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigiliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobilia in domo [illegible]

862

Eodem die obiit in monasterio [illegible] anno [illegible] Maria [illegible] uxor [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sepulta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

863

24 [illegible] obiit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

864

Eodem die obiit infans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

865

Eodem die obiit in [illegible] infans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

866

25 obiit [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible] Joannes [illegible] prior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepultus [illegible] in ecclesia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigiliis [illegible]

867

Eodem die obiit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sepultus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigiliis [illegible]

868

Eodem die obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

869

25 obiit [illegible] anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uxor [illegible] [illegible] sepulta in [illegible]

1677 870 54.

21 april ~~1677~~ obiit in [illegible] Joanna [illegible] uxor [illegible] [illegible] sol 3 fl

22 april 871 obiit in [illegible] magister [illegible] [illegible] custos capituli [illegible] quem ibidem sepelivi cum custode meo in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praesentibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 fl

[illegible] maij obiit 872 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] cum vigiliis

873

6 maij obiit [illegible] [illegible] Catharina [illegible] [illegible] Philippi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum vigiliis

obiit [illegible] 874 [illegible] Catharina [illegible]

1677 875

[illegible] Julij obiit in [illegible] miles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitaneus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible] [illegible] in patria [illegible] [illegible] monasterij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 1677 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2[illegible] augusti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

19 [illegible] galli [illegible]
[illegible]

22 augusti obijt in [illegible]
876 Anna [illegible]
filia [illegible]
[illegible] vergi de[illegible]
~~[illegible] 3 fl~~

obijt [illegible]
877 [illegible]

[illegible] obijt in [illegible]
878 magdalena valentin filia
petri valentin sol. 3 fl

eadem die [illegible] in [illegible]
879 Joanna [illegible]
[illegible]

22 [illegible] obijt [illegible] Joanna [illegible]
880 [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

eadem die obijt in [illegible]
881 [illegible]
[illegible]

eadem die obijt in [illegible]
882 [illegible]
[illegible]

obijt [illegible] magistri [illegible]
883 [illegible] in hospito

884 obijt [illegible] in [illegible]
885 obijt [illegible] van [illegible]

Anno 1678

ultima Jan obijt in [illegible]
886 maria [illegible]
[illegible] gerardi [illegible]

[illegible] obijt in [illegible]
887 [illegible] gerardus [illegible]

[illegible] dominica in albis
888 obijt margarita Lannoy
[illegible] lieutenant [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] medium augusti
[illegible]

1678 55

889 obijt infans [illegible] in [illegible]
890 obijt infans [illegible] van [illegible] in [illegible]
891 obijt infans [illegible] vandist in [illegible]
892 obijt infans [illegible] in [illegible]
893 8 [illegible] 1678 obijt [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
894 [illegible] obijt infans [illegible]
in [illegible]

4 augusti 1678 [illegible] galli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dionisij [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] galli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

10 [illegible] 1678 [illegible]
[illegible] militi[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] hospitali
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 30 aprilis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1. decembris obijt in [illegible]
895 Bartholomeus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16 [illegible]

8. decembris obijt in vommershem
896 [illegible] Dantvermant
[illegible]

decembris obijt in holem catharina
[illegible] sepulta ad omnes [illegible]
897 [illegible] [illegible] 4

1679

11 martij obijt in [illegible]
898 Georgius [illegible]
X sepultus cum vigiliis et
[illegible] maioris

4° aprilis obijt Heigardis
maria vaten [illegible]
899 [illegible] sepulta [illegible]

13 aprilis obijt in vommershem
Henricus quidam de [illegible]
900 [illegible] in [illegible]
de velde

13 aprilis obijt in Alrenaten
maria
901 vidua quondam Henrici de Loy
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] obijt subito [illegible]
Anna [illegible] filia quondam
902 martini [illegible]
ibidem sepulta

14 aprilis obijt in Holem
903 Henricus Mildeman [illegible]

[illegible] Julij obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
904 infans [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

Ultima Julij 1679 obijt in loco
Heigardensi
Joanna Godart filia quondam
905 marcelli godart [illegible]
[illegible]
maioris [illegible] et vigiliis

8 7bris 1679 obijt in [illegible] 20.
906. N N. pastor ibidem R.i.p.
20. 7bris obijt in [illegible] R D
907 [illegible] pastor ibidem R.i.p.

2 7bris [illegible] obijt in monasterio de
908 [illegible] pater Hubertus [illegible] 56.
2 octobris obijt in [illegible]
Lambertus de velde
909 sepultus in [illegible]
[illegible]

octobris obijt in Holem
sub [illegible] Heigardensi
910 Anna Mildeman
[illegible] maria

911 [illegible]
12 decemb. obijt in Holem
912 Dominus D. Lambertus Bormans
canonicus [illegible]
[illegible]
pastor in [illegible]
[illegible] 55 [illegible]
[illegible]

1680.
913 6. Januarij obijt in [illegible]
maria [illegible] famula
X [illegible] van mol
[illegible]

9 Januarij obijt in vommershem
914 Antonius [illegible]
[illegible]
16. Januarij obijt in vommershem
maria van [illegible]
915 [illegible] Petri [illegible]
23 februarij obijt in [illegible]
+916 Petrus Valentin

4. martij obijt in loco Heigardensi
[illegible] filius matthei van
917 [illegible] sepultus [illegible]
[illegible]
26 martij obijt in [illegible]
918 Elisabeth vidua quondam
Adriani [illegible]

919 [illegible]
26. aprilis
920 obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1 7bris 1681

obiit [illegible] [illegible] 921 [illegible]
in [illegible]

obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
922

obiit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
+ [illegible] 923
[illegible] N [illegible]

obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 924
+ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1680 925
29 augusti obiit in [illegible] [illegible]
Lambertus [illegible]

~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] maioris [illegible]

obiit [illegible] 926 [illegible] in [illegible]

927
7. 7bris obiit [illegible] de [illegible]
+ Wilhelmus vande [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] maioris [illegible]
[illegible]

928
8. 7bris obiit in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in loco de [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
ancilla ibidem

929
21. 7bris obiit in [illegible]
Anna [illegible] filia Wilhel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. 8bris 930
obiit in loco [illegible]
X [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maioris [illegible]

[illegible] 931 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gubernator [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
30 9bris obiit [illegible] in [illegible]
932
Catharina [illegible]
X [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

933
obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

16 [illegible] obiit 934 in [illegible]
Anna N [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

935.
23 9bris obiit [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

Anno 1681 936
obiit [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible]

[illegible] Januarij obiit 937 in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maioris [illegible]

938
obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] van
[illegible] [illegible]

939
10 Jan. obiit in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

940
Dominica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

941
14 Jan 1681 obiit in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
X [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

942
15 Jan obiit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

943
obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

944
2 martij obiit [illegible]
Lucia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

obiit [illegible] 945 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
obiit [illegible] [illegible]
946
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

947
22 aprilis obiit in [illegible]
* Margarita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
3 [illegible]

1681

26 Julij 948 obijt in ho[illegible]
Henricus [illegible] scabinus
[illegible]

9 Julij obijt 949 in [illegible]
Gerardus van Osmael [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
ab anno [illegible]
[illegible]
a [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
8 Julij [illegible]

950
+ 10 Julij obijt maria filia petri [illegible]
~~obijt prudentia [illegible]~~
[illegible] de [illegible]

20 augustij 951 obijt Hoogaerde
[illegible]
Petrus Tielemans
[illegible] ad compositum 2 fl. 8 st.

952
2 ~~[illegible]~~ 9bris obijt in [illegible]
Antonius de Longe[illegible]
Ferdinandus Hoogaerdensis fil
Sepultus [illegible] templo

953.
16 9bris obijt in [illegible]
Joannes de Moulin filius
Laurentij de Moulin et Anna
van Hoogaerden sepultus [illegible]
[illegible]

954
obijt prudentia [illegible]
maria de [illegible] in [illegible]

955
25 9bris in [illegible] obijt in [illegible]
maria de [illegible]
[illegible]

956. sol. 3 fl.
~~2 decembris obijt [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
Strasborg [illegible]

25 9bris obijt 957 in [illegible]
margarita Hombli
filia quondam Leonardi Hombli
sol. 3 fl.

958
6 ~~decembris~~ obijt in bost
Arnoldus vanden Schilde
[illegible] solvit [illegible]
[illegible] 4 fl.

959
obijt Antonius Dentremen filius
25 decembris
quondam Egidij Dentremen
sepultus [illegible]

960
ultima decembris obijt in [illegible]
Adrianus Bartolo
sepultus in ecclesia
[illegible] ad compositum [illegible]
[illegible]

1682 961
obijt puella Gerardi van Osmael
in [illegible]

962
obijt puella [illegible] in
[illegible]

963
obijt puella [illegible]
in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] ad compositum [illegible]
[illegible] 18 st.

29 Januarij 964
+ obijt [illegible] Joannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

965.
obijt puella Henrici [illegible]
[illegible] Joannes [illegible]

966
+ obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]

967.
2 martij obijt in [illegible]
X Elisabeth van [illegible] vidua
quondam Antonij [illegible] sepulta
in ecclesia Hoogaerdensi
[illegible] 12 fl.

968
20 martij obijt in bost
margarita [illegible]
[illegible] vanden Schilde [illegible]
2 fl. 8 st.

969
14 martij obijt in [illegible]
Anna vanden [illegible]
[illegible] vanden [illegible]
[illegible] 3 fl.

970
obijt [illegible]

971
[illegible]
X Catharina [illegible]
sepulta in ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] 12 fl.

1682 972

17 maij obijt in loco [illegible]
in aedibus Joachimi [illegible]
[illegible] Catharina
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

973
22 maij obijt in [illegible]
X Gerardus vande [illegible]
[illegible]

974
15 Junij obijt in [illegible]
sub parochia [illegible]
X Maria [illegible] uxor [illegible]
de [illegible] sepulta in templo
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
23 obijt [illegible] van [illegible]

975
X [illegible] solemni

976
21 Julij obijt in [illegible]
X Elisabeth [illegible] uxor
[illegible] Jan [illegible]
[illegible]

977
1 augusti [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Joannis
[illegible] Joannis Baptistae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] a quodam incola
de [illegible] dicto [illegible] qui
[illegible] augusti damnatus ad
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] cum solemni
X [illegible] vigilijs

978
16 augusti obijt in [illegible]
X Maria [illegible]
uxor [illegible] de [illegible]
sepulta [illegible] cum vigilijs

~~obijt [illegible] in~~
~~[illegible] solemni [illegible]~~

979
obijt [illegible] de [illegible]

1682 ~~980~~ 59.

circa finem augusti ac
initium 7bris apparuit cometa
tempore vespertino ~~[illegible]~~ supra
[illegible] procedens ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ aquilonem ac deinde
versus [illegible]

980
3. 7bris obijt in [illegible]
X Joanna [illegible]
uxor [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

981
X 7bris obijt in [illegible]
in aedibus patris sui [illegible]
soror Catharina [illegible]
beguina [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta est [illegible]
in beguinasio

982
obijt [illegible] Philippi [illegible]
7. 7bris obijt ~~[illegible]~~ in [illegible]

983
[illegible]
[illegible]
sepultus [illegible] cum vigilijs

984
18. 7bris obijt in maiori molendino
+ Joannes [illegible] molitor
sepultus [illegible] cum vigilijs

circa medium octobris
incepit in hisce partibus [illegible]
quidam morbus [illegible]
[illegible] manifestando
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

985
21. 8bris obijt in aedibus
Joachimi [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible]
23 [illegible] | [illegible]
in templo

986
3. decembris 1682 obijt [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible] Joannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

987

27 decembris obiit in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
X [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] 7 fl. [illegible]

28 decembris 988
obiit in [illegible]
X Joannes [illegible] 4 flor.

1683 989
obiit [illegible] in
X [illegible]

990
13 Jan. obiit in [illegible]
Martinus [illegible]
[illegible]

991
2 februarii obiit in parvo molendino in [illegible]
+ Leonardus [illegible]

992
2 februarii obiit in [illegible]
X Elisabeth Wolff filia
Guilielmi Wolff
et Mariae [illegible]
[illegible]

993
obiit [illegible] Bernardi [illegible]
+ [illegible]

994
28 februarii obiit in [illegible]
+ Ludovicus [illegible]
[illegible]

Die 10 martii 995
obiit in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
X [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]

996
22 martii obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]

997
26 martii obiit [illegible]
Maria N. vidua quondam
X Martini [illegible] / Longa
[illegible] confecta / [illegible]
[illegible] vigiliis

998

27 martii obiit in [illegible]
in molendino Lucretia [illegible] / Longa [illegible]
confecta [illegible]
[illegible]
1685 3 flor [illegible]
[illegible]

999
29 martii obiit in [illegible]
Joannes vander [illegible]

1000
obiit [illegible] vander [illegible]

1001
24 aprilis obiit in [illegible]
Maria [illegible] Nicolai
[illegible]

1002
obiit [illegible]
[illegible]

1003
obiit [illegible]
[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] maxima [illegible]
[illegible]

1004
[illegible] Julii obiit in
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1005
3 Augusti obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]

1006
28 augusti obiit in [illegible]
X Joanna [illegible] filia
[illegible]

1007
30 augusti obiit in [illegible]
Joanna [illegible] filia
[illegible]

1008
30 7bris
obiit in [illegible]
+ Margarita [illegible]

1009
obiit [illegible]
baptisatus ab [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

1010

16. Junii obiit in Ho[illegible]
in aedibus [illegible]
Matthias Hoffaert
[illegible]

1011

18.. Junii obiit in Aelst
Adrianus Boesmans
per [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
vigiliis (diacono ac subdiacono

1012

12 Junii obiit in Cella [illegible]
monasterium
Margarita Charliers
uxor Joannis van [illegible]

1013

19. Junii obiit in [illegible]
Elisabeth N uxor Henrici
[illegible] van [illegible] militis

1014

eadem die eodem modo in [illegible]
obiit Adrianus [illegible]
filius Henrici

2[illegible] Junii 1015
obiit in [illegible] Haegaerdiensi
Maria [illegible]
filia quondam [illegible]
[illegible] et Catharinae [illegible]
Exequiis [illegible] cum vigiliis [illegible]
ac subdiacono [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]

[illegible] die obiit 1016 Maria Cathar[illegible]
filia [illegible]
Maria [illegible]
[illegible] sacro in ecclesia

1017

16 decembris obiit in Aelst
Dominicus de Wilde
Exequiis [illegible] cum vigiliis
diacono ac subdiacono [illegible]
[illegible]

1684 1018

obiit [illegible] Henricus de [illegible]
[illegible]

1019

9. Januarii obiit in [illegible]
Maria Hoffaert
uxor Waltheri de Wilde
[illegible]
[illegible] diacono ac subdiacono
[illegible]

[illegible] 1684 [illegible]

1020 61

13 Januarii obiit in [illegible]
in aedibus [illegible]
Carolus Lambaerts
Exequiis [illegible] cum
vigiliis

~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

Ultima februarii 1021 obiit
Dominus Lambertus de [illegible]
[illegible]
Haegaerdensis [illegible]
[illegible] altaris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1022

obiit [illegible] Joannis [illegible]
[illegible] in Aelst

1023

[illegible] obiit [illegible]
[illegible] sacro

1024

2 augusti [illegible] obiit
Gerardus [illegible]
filius quondam Joannis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cum vigiliis
[illegible]

1025

9 [illegible] obiit [illegible]
Maria [illegible]
filia Joannis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1026

[illegible] Simon
de [illegible]

20 Junii 1027 obiit in Aelst
Sebastianus [illegible]

— 1028 —

obiit [illegible]

1684 1029

3. Julij obijt in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] filius
quondam Joes [illegible] et
Barbara [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] circiter [illegible]

1030

10 Julij obijt [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]
vidua quondam Stephani [illegible]
[illegible] 4. flor.

1031

~~23~~
3 Augusti obijt [illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]

1032

12 augusti obijt in 1033 [illegible]
× [illegible]
[illegible]

~~[illegible] augusti [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

Octobris obijt 1034 [illegible]
× Elisabeth van [illegible]
[illegible] filius
[illegible] 3 [illegible]

Octobris obijt in [illegible]
1035
× N [illegible]
filius quondam Lamberti [illegible]
[illegible] N

1036

obijt [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible]

1037

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] augusto ac decembri 1684
[illegible]
[illegible] gallicis [illegible] ~~primo~~
[illegible] habita in abbatia [illegible]
[illegible] post migravit [illegible]
[illegible] intermedio [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible] contributionem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 66 [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]

1684 1038

[illegible] obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] burgimagistri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3. decembris obijt in 1039 [illegible]
Lambertus [illegible] ibidem

obijt [illegible] Henrici de [illegible]
in [illegible] 1040

1685

8. Januarij obijt 1041 in [illegible]
× Helena [illegible]
filia [illegible]

1042

13. Januarij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] N [illegible]
× [illegible] 3 fl.

1043

[illegible] obijt in [illegible]
margareta N.
[illegible] de [illegible]

1044

obijt [illegible] Adriani [illegible] in [illegible]

1045 1046

[illegible]
[illegible]

1047

obijt [illegible] Joannes [illegible]
margarita [illegible] in [illegible]

1048

17 februarij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] 29 [illegible] 1049
obijt Barbara [illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1050

12 februarij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
vigilia [illegible]

1051

13. februarij obijt in [illegible]
Joanna de [illegible] filia
[illegible] de [illegible]

1052

[illegible] februarij obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

13. februarij 1053 obijt in [illegible]
Joanna [illegible]
filia [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]

1054
+ obijt Judoca Huberti vanden Berge
1055
7 maij obijt [illegible] in [illegible]
Joannes Bongaerts
+ [illegible] Hoegaerdiensis
exequie celebrate sunt [illegible]
1056
eadem die obijt in Ael[illegible]
in aedibus guilielmi [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] [illegible]
de Schoor

1057
26. aprilis obijt iuxta [illegible]
+ Adrianus van Heberghs
exequie celebrate sunt
cum vigilijs
1058
17 maij obijt iuxta viduam [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
Henricus van Heberghs
filius Joannis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible]
obijt [illegible] adriani [illegible]
in Holem 1059
obijt ~~item~~ altera die in Hol[illegible]
+ Judoca Jacobi 1060 [illegible]
1061
1 Junij obijt in Ael[illegible]
Helena [illegible]
vulgo dicta Hal[illegible]
1062
19 Junij obijt in Bos[illegible]
Joannes [illegible] [illegible]
Hoegaerdiensis sepultus
in sacello ibidem
[illegible] 6 florenos
[illegible]
1063
obijt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepultus cum solemni sacro
1064
[illegible] obijt iuxta [illegible]
X Andreas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1065
15 Julij obijt in [illegible]
maria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Hoegaerdiensis

1066 63
27 Julij obijt in [illegible]garden
Anna van [illegible]
X vidua [illegible]
sepulta in templo
in mense augusto 1685 [illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ Joannes a [illegible]
27 Julij obijt 1067 in Altenaken
maria [illegible]
X vidua Wilhelmi [illegible]
[illegible] 3 fl
1068
obijt filiola [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible]
sepulta in templo cum
solemni sacro
1069
obijt [illegible] [illegible] van
X [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1070
obijt [illegible] guilielmi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
obijt [illegible] mathie [illegible]
in [illegible] 1071
1072
16. 7bris obijt iuxta [illegible]
X Libertus Libermans
[illegible] Hoegaerdiensis
sepultus in templo
1073
23 7bris obijt iuxta [illegible]
Anna [illegible]
X vidua [illegible] Liberti [illegible]
iuxta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 5.
1074
30. 7bris obijt in [illegible]
X Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] Hoegaerdiensis
[illegible]
3. octobris obijt 1075 in [illegible]
Franciscus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3 fl
1076
eadem die obijt in [illegible]
maria [illegible]
X filia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3 fl

1077

9. 8bris. obijt in [illegible]
Arnoldus ~~[illegible]~~ Ham[illegible]

1078

12. 8bris. obijt in Hol[illegible]
Gertrudis [illegible]
[illegible]
ibidem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ibidem in ecclesi[illegible]
parochiali

1079

23. octobris obijt in Hol[illegible]
Gerardus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] in templo ibidem
[illegible] 12 fl

1080

obijt [illegible] magister [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
sacro

1081

9. ~~[illegible]~~ 9bris. obijt in [illegible]
Gertrudis [illegible]
Vidua quondam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3. fl.

1082

obijt [illegible] Henrici [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]

1083

15. decembris obijt in [illegible]
quidam famulus [illegible]
Gerardus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1686.

1084

15 Jan obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] quondam
Henrici de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1085

19 Januarij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
Wilhelmus [illegible]

1086

obijt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1087

15 martij obijt in [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

1088

2 ~~[illegible]~~ martij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
Philippa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fl

1089

27 martij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
Domina maria magda
lena de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
ad 12 fl

1090

7. marty obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
Anna van [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ vidua quondam
[illegible]

1091

13 aprilis obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 6. fl [illegible]

1092

obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]

1093

obijt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ 1094

initio maij obijt [illegible] D. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obijt [illegible] D. [illegible] D. [illegible]
1095 [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

14 maij [illegible] D. [illegible] de
[illegible] supremo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] officio
[illegible] in [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

circa finem maii obiit in [illegible]
1096 in aedibus [illegible]
vidua [illegible]

obiit parvulus Joannis [illegible]
1097 [illegible] ac Odiliae [illegible]

obiit parvulus Simonis [illegible]
1098 [illegible] in [illegible]

24 Junii 1686 obiit in [illegible]
1099 Joannes van [illegible]
conjugatus ~~[illegible]~~

initio augusti obiit in [illegible]
Joanna ~~[illegible]~~
1100 filia [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Philippi
[illegible]

obiit parvulus maximilianus [illegible]
1101 Laurentii de moelin in [illegible]

5 7bris obiit in [illegible]
Anna Catharina [illegible]
1102 filia quondam [illegible]
[illegible] et Agnetis [illegible]

17 7bris obiit in ista [illegible]
1103 Catharina van [illegible]
X vidua quondam ~~[illegible]~~ Joannis
van [illegible]

19 7bris obiit in [illegible] parvulus
X 1104 Norberti van [illegible]

21 7bris obiit [illegible]
1105 in aedibus Dni. de [illegible]
Dorothea Maria
Dna [illegible] de [illegible]
vidua quondam Dni
[illegible]
sepulta [illegible]
B. Mariae Virginis [illegible]
legavit [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
augusto 1688.

1686 ~~1105~~ 65

2 7bris [illegible]
[illegible] imperiali [illegible]
[illegible]
Hungarus

1106
26 7bris obiit [illegible]
filiola ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ ac quondam
Anna van [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta [illegible]
[illegible] in ecclesia ista
[illegible]

1107
29 7bris obiit in [illegible]
in aedibus [illegible]
X Margarita van [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1108
8 octobris obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1109
14 octobris obiit in ista
[illegible]
X [illegible]

1110
30 9bris obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]
X filius quondam ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]

1111
[illegible] obiit in [illegible]
nobilis ac illustrissima domina
Maria [illegible] de [illegible]
de [illegible]

1112
1687
prima decembris obiit in [illegible]
Maria de [illegible]
[illegible] vidua [illegible]
van [illegible]

~~1113~~ 1113
obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]

1687 1114
6 augusti obiit [illegible]
X in aedibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1115
X obiit parvulus [illegible]
Francisci [illegible]

X obijt [illegible] [illegible] ejus [illegible]
Salomon
1116

27 Jan. 1687
obijt in 1117 [illegible]
X Maria [illegible] vidua
quondam Wilhelmi [illegible]
[illegible]

1118
17 martij obijt in [illegible]
Barbara [illegible]
uxor Henrici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]

1119
17 martij obijt in [illegible]
Henricus van [illegible]
X in [illegible] Maria Wolters
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1687 [illegible]

1120
10 aprilis obijt [illegible] Joannes vande
[illegible]

11 aprilis [illegible]
[illegible]

1121
22 aprilis [illegible] obijt in [illegible]
Catharina 1122 [illegible]
X uxor Gerardi van [illegible]

1123
[illegible]
in [illegible]

1124
30 maij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obijt [illegible]
[illegible] 2
[illegible] 2

1125
obijt in [illegible] Philippi
[illegible] IV

1126
23 Julij obijt [illegible] Antonij
[illegible] Anna [illegible]

16 7bris 1127 obijt in [illegible]
~~obijt~~ in [illegible] Patris [illegible]
X [illegible]

1128
27 7bris obijt in [illegible]
X Martinus vande Linde

1129
[illegible] obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
X [illegible]
[illegible]

1130 66.
20 9bris 1687 obijt in [illegible]
Henricus vande [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
X Matthei van [illegible]
[illegible]

1131
23 9bris obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] Henrici [illegible]
X [illegible]

1132
9 Decemb. obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
Anna [illegible]
uxor [illegible]

1133
1687
mensis decembris die 22 pie
obijt in [illegible]
Rev. Dom. Libertus [illegible]
pastor [illegible] per 30 annos
R.I.P.

1688 1134
~~[illegible]~~ Januarij obijt in [illegible]
in [illegible] D. [illegible]
Antonius [illegible]
[illegible]
sepultus in [illegible] ibidem

1135.
28 Januarij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
X Antonia [illegible]
uxor Henrici [illegible]

1136
4 februarij obijt in [illegible]
Margarita [illegible]
uxor [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible]

1137
20 martij obijt in [illegible]
~~obijt~~
Joannes [illegible]
filius [illegible]
quondam [illegible]
ibidem

1138
11 martij obijt [illegible] N.
[illegible]
[illegible]

1139
25 martij obijt [illegible]
X Joannes [illegible]
Maria [illegible] van [illegible]

1140
7 maij obijt [illegible]
[illegible]

1688 1141

16 maij obijt in [illegible]
maria [illegible]
vidua [illegible]
[illegible]

1142

obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] Joannis [illegible]

12 Junij obijt 1143 in [illegible]
Anna [illegible]
[illegible] Lamberti [illegible]
[illegible]

1144

28 Junij [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] serenissimi
episcopi ac principis [illegible]
Maximiliani Henrici [illegible]
qui obijt [illegible] obijsse
initio huius mensis

28 Junij 1145 obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

8 Julij 1146 obijt in [illegible]
Henricus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

1147

in mense Junij 1688
obijt bonae memoriae serenissimus
princeps Henricus Max-
1147 imilianus [illegible]
eodem mense obijt [illegible]
Amplissimus D. Lambertus
[illegible] abbas [illegible]
17 augusti [illegible]
Capitulis S. Lamberti [illegible]
[illegible] episcopum ac principem
Leodiensem Joannes Ludovicus
ab Elderen [illegible] S. Lamberti
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] S. Lamberti

Ioannes LVDoVICVs
ab ELDeren [illegible]VIVs
[illegible] Iom eCCLesIe
epIsCopVs et patrIe
prInCeps

[illegible]

1148 67

28 augusti obijt in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
alias Jan [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1149

in mense 7bris obijt Lovanij
Henricus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Johannes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible]
12 [illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] patria [illegible]~~

1150

~~15 octobris~~ [illegible]
obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1151

9 9bris obijt in [illegible]
margarita [illegible] vidua
Joannis [illegible]
[illegible]

1152

obijt [illegible]
[illegible]

13 decembris [illegible]
[illegible] D.D. [illegible]
nario [illegible]
S. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible] mihi [illegible] dom [illegible] visitavi [illegible] 4 [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] anno [illegible] 89 [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

1153 30 Januarii obiit in [illegible]
X [illegible]
vidua
quondam Henrici [illegible]
[illegible]

1154
5 Jan 1689 misero [illegible]
[illegible] Catharina de Lasse
filia obiit [illegible] Lambertus
Chambellan [illegible]
Chambellan [illegible] in [illegible]

~~obiit [illegible]~~ 1155 [illegible]
X Anna van Beyse

obiit [illegible] 1156 [illegible] de Staa
Elisabetha [illegible]
X obiit [illegible] Arnoldi Jordan
[illegible] Anna Maria Jordan

30 Jan 1689 1157
obiit in [illegible] in [illegible]
Maria del Vaux
vidua Alexandri Collyn

1158
23 februarii obiit in molendino
maiori
Maria de Vrise
X vidua quondam Henrici
de Montin [illegible]
[illegible]
~~nota [illegible] de Montin [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] anni 1688~~

22 martii 1159 obiit in Claviney
X Margarita Jansen
vidua [illegible]
[illegible]

1160
27 martii obiit in [illegible]
X Walburga Biesheme
vidua Aegidii de Fremont
[illegible] 3 florin
1161
obiit in [illegible] [illegible]
X [illegible] Balduini
[illegible]

68.

1689 1162 in Holem
1 maii obiit [illegible]
Henricus [illegible]

1163
2 maii obiit in [illegible]
X Engelbertus Lambrecht
[illegible]

1164
2 maii obiit [illegible]
[illegible] monasterium
Joannes [illegible]

1165 [illegible]
~~obiit [illegible]~~

5 Junii 1166 obiit in [illegible]
X Henricus [illegible] marechal
1167
eodem die [illegible] SS. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] Abt
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Hollandus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1168
8. Junii obiit in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible]
[illegible]

1169
7. Junii obiit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]
11 Junii obiit 1170 in [illegible] N
van [illegible] ibidem

Anno [illegible] Joannes [illegible]
Hollandus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 26. Junii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hollandus
2. [illegible]

1689 1171

initio 9bris obijt in [illegible]
Joachimus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] germine Walschius
[illegible]

1172
13. 9bris obijt in [illegible]
margarita pauli [illegible]
quondam N. [illegible]
verdi 3. flor.

1173
mense octobri obijt puerulus
Nobert van [illegible]

1174
+ [illegible] puerulus [illegible] Daniel

1175
+ [illegible] filia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1176
mense 9bri
obijt in [illegible] dict
[illegible] Adriani [illegible] et
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1176
obijt 23. 9bris [illegible] [illegible]
filia [illegible] margarita
Boermans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1177
X obijt puella [illegible] van [illegible]

1178
obijt puella [illegible] [illegible]

obijt puella mathei van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1179

1180
24. 9bris obijt in [illegible]
nicolaus [illegible]
verdi 2 fl. 8 st.

1181
13 decembris obijt hic Stoirgardiae
Ferdinandus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a militibus [illegible] [illegible]

1182
15. xbris obijt in [illegible]
~~obijt~~ maria marechal
filia [illegible] marechal
X [illegible] [illegible] Adounatiens
altaris B. M. 32 florenos
[illegible]

1183
obijt puerulus [illegible] le bigge in [illegible]

1184
in festis natalitiorum obijt in [illegible]
X Anna del Savie
vidua quondam Walteri [illegible]
[illegible]

1185
30. decembris obijt in bos
Joannes [illegible]
capitaneus in dominio Stoirgardiensi
sepultus in sacello ibidem
verdi 12 fl. ad [illegible]

69.

1690 1186

3 Jan obijt in bos
Petrus deminus
Joannes [illegible] [illegible]
sepultus in sacello ibidem
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1187
26. Jan 1690 obijt Lovanij
pie in domino [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] thomas van
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
doctor [illegible]

1188
obijt [illegible] puerulus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] baptisatus ab obstetrice

1189
7 februarij obijt in [illegible]
maria [illegible] vidua
X Joannis le bigge
verdi 5 flor

1190
17 martij [illegible] [illegible]
obijt in molendino maiori
X Joannes baptista [illegible]
famulus in molendino
verdi a [illegible] de moulin 6 flor.

1191
21 martij obijt in [illegible] [illegible]
puella [illegible] [illegible]
baptisata. dni de [illegible]
sepulta in sacello B. mariae.
in [illegible] Stoirgardiensi

1192
1. maij obijt in [illegible]
X Catharina le [illegible]
uxor pauli [illegible]

1193
obijt puerulus [illegible]
+ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1194
12 Junij obijt in [illegible]
puella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1195
16. Junij obijt in bos
Joannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1196
+ obijt puerulus Joan [illegible]

1197
27. Julij obijt in [illegible] Stoirgardiae
X [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1690

[illegible] [illegible] augusti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
— [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1198

obijt [illegible] Laurentij van [illegible]

1199

10. augusti obijt in [illegible]
Barbara [illegible]
× vidua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~1200~~ 1200

12 augusti obijt in [illegible]
maria N. vidua
× Petri van [illegible]
obijt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~1201~~ 1201

1202

14. augusti obijt in [illegible]
Joannes de [illegible] [illegible]
× pater aegidij de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1203

obijt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1204

31 augusti obijt in Aolst
× Catharina [illegible]
vidua [illegible] [illegible]

1205

28. 7bris. obijt in loco [illegible]
odilia [illegible]
filia quondam [illegible]
[illegible] collegij
[illegible] 3 flor

1206

2 octobris obijt in loco [illegible]
Mr. nicolaus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1207

15 [illegible] obijt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
× Elisabeth de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

1208

2[illegible] obijt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
filius [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible] 4 [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1209

29. 9bris obijt [illegible]
in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3. flor. ab [illegible] illius Anna
van [illegible]

1210

30 octobris obijt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem [illegible]
in praesentia d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1211

11 9bris obijt [illegible] [illegible]
Joanna de [illegible]
× vidua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 flor 13 [illegible]

1212

obijt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1213

12 9bris obijt [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] van [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1214

1 decembris obijt [illegible] [illegible]
× Joannes van [illegible]
pater [illegible] [illegible]

1215

3. decembris obijt [illegible] [illegible]
Catharina van [illegible]
filia [illegible] Joannis [illegible]
[illegible]

16. decembris 1690 circa mediam
noctem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a media nocte [illegible]
[illegible] ad meridiem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1216

23 decembris obijt in Aolst
Anna van [illegible]
vidua Laurentij de [illegible]

[illegible] 23. 7bris 1703 [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] filius dictae Annae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per d. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1691 1217

~~[illegible]~~ 10. Jan. obijt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] angeli
Anna [illegible], vidua
quondam Joannis [illegible]
[illegible]

1218

20. Jan. obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

1219

31 Jan obijt ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
Barbara van [illegible]
vidua Joannis [illegible]
[illegible] 4. [illegible]

1220

5. februarij obijt [illegible] in [illegible]
~~Nicolaus [illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible] martin

1221

1 martij 1691 obijt in [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]
vidua Joannis [illegible]

Dominica [illegible]
8. aprilis 1691. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

26 maij obijt 1222 [illegible]
Adelheidis [illegible]
in [illegible] matrimonio
[illegible] [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ 1223 - 1224
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Ultima maij 1225 obijt in [illegible]
Anna [illegible]
vidua ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

1691 1226 71.

in mense Junio obijt in [illegible]
Christianus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Losiane
~~[illegible]~~

1227

15 Julij obijt in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
vidua Georgii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum vigilijs

1228

obijt [illegible] ~~Margaretha~~ [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

mense Julio 1691 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

27 Julij obijt 1229 [illegible]
Wilhelmus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] cum vigilijs
et solemni [illegible] 7 fl

1230

24 augusti obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] filia
[illegible] Adriani
cum vigilijs

1231

7. septembris obijt in [illegible]
Catharina ~~[illegible]~~
Lambrechts vidua quondam
Tilmanni ~~[illegible]~~ sepulta
in ~~[illegible]~~ ibidem

1232

20. octobris obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1233

22. octobris obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
Anna [illegible]
vidua [illegible]
virgo [illegible]

1234

24 octobris obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] Joanna
[illegible] vidua quondam
Andreae [illegible]

1691 1235

3 aprilis nicolaus vander straeten
filius quondam nicolai vander
straeten

1236.

12 aprilis obijt in wommersom
Agnes [illegible] vid.
Joannis van osmael
recepi 2 fl. 8 st

1237

obijt Gualterus Arnoldi van
osmael in [illegible]

1238

13 . aprilis obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
Adm. R[illegible] D. Ferdinandus
vander borcht pastor in [illegible]
et [illegible] canonicus [illegible]
[illegible] 1239.

+ obijt prænobilis [illegible]
[illegible] | sepultus in [illegible]

1692 1240.

5. Januarij obijt in bost
Arnoldus vanden schilde
~~[illegible]~~
filius [illegible] vanden schilde [illegible]

1241

14 Januarij obijt in [illegible]
X Georgius [illegible]
[illegible]

1242

+ obijt prænobilis Georgius [illegible] in [illegible]

1243

ultima aprilis
~~[illegible]~~ 1692 obijt in helsen.
Joanna [illegible] vid. Georgij
[illegible]
recepi [illegible]

30 maij 1244 obijt in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]

5 Junij 1245 obijt in [illegible]
margareta [illegible] relicta
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1246

8 Junij obijt Hougardiæ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mobilium

1247

22 Junij obijt [illegible]
+ [illegible]
[illegible]

1248

72.

obijt prænobilis mathias van
+ [illegible]

1249

30 Junij obijt in [illegible]
+ Michael Cardinaels
[illegible]
[illegible]

1250

30 Junij obijt in [illegible]
elisabeth [illegible] filia
annæ [illegible]

1251

1 Julij obijt in [illegible]
+ Sabina N. vid. Petri
[illegible]

1252

7 Julij obijt in [illegible]
maria van [illegible]
X nonagenaria | et relicta
michaelis Cardinael

1253

12 Julij obijt in bost
maria van [illegible]
relicta Wilhelmi Wolff
X [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1254

18 Julij obijt in [illegible]
Joannes [illegible] | maritus
[illegible]

1255

20 Julij obijt Hougardiæ
[illegible]
+ [illegible]
[illegible]

1256

3 augusti obijt in helsen
Joannes N. miles
+ ibidem

1257

obijt in bost [illegible]

1258

22 augusti obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
barbara [illegible]
petrus [illegible]

1259

obijt [illegible]
+ filius [illegible]
[illegible]

1260

7. 7bris. obijt [illegible]
Agnes [illegible]
vid. Gerardi van osmael
[illegible]
[illegible] Hougardiæ

1261

24. 7bris obijt in [illegible]
X [illegible] de Wilde
exequie solubile cum vigil

1262

18. 8bris obijt in [illegible]
Margarita [illegible]
relicta Henrici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1263

29. octobris obijt Hoigardis
in aedibus Philippi [illegible]
Bartholomeus [illegible]
[illegible]

1264

13. 9bris obijt in [illegible]
in aedibus [illegible] de Wilde
Antonius [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] 2. fl. a [illegible]

1265

obijt [illegible] Leonardus [illegible]
X [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

1266 1267

obierunt [illegible] Nicolai [illegible]
+ [illegible] in [illegible]

1268

13. decembris obijt Hoigardis
+ Laurentius de [illegible]

1269

13. decembris obijt in [illegible]
Maria [illegible]
relicta [illegible]

1693 1270

18. Jan. obijt in [illegible]
X Henricus [illegible]
[illegible]

1271

14. februarij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
Henricus de Wilde | in
[illegible] 1272
obijt [illegible]

1273

22 febr. obijt Hoigardis
[illegible]
Henricus [illegible]
+ exequie solubile cum vigil
[illegible]
[illegible]

1274

18. febr. obijt [illegible]
Simon de [illegible]
[illegible] S. J. L. [illegible]
[illegible]

1275

obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1276

28. martij in Bost in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

obijt [illegible] Clara Vandijck
in [illegible]

1277

1278

[illegible] obijt [illegible]
in [illegible] 73.
[illegible]

1279

5. aprilis obijt Hoigardis
[illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible]
S. Gregorium

1280

22 maij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1281

obijt [illegible]

1282

29 maij obijt in Bost
Catharina [illegible]
relicta Henrici Van Dijck
exequie solubile cum vigil [illegible]
[illegible]

1283

eodem die obijt in Bost in
[illegible]
Anna N. [illegible]

1284

5. Junij obijt in [illegible]
Joanna [illegible]
relicta Henrici [illegible]

1285

5. Julij obijt in [illegible] Hoigar
[illegible]
X [illegible]
in [illegible]
Henricus [illegible]

1286

5 Julij obijt [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible]
vidua Philippi

1287

7. Julij obijt Hoigardis in
[illegible]
X Agnes [illegible] relicta [illegible]
[illegible]

1288

9 Julij obijt in [illegible]
Hoigardis [illegible]
+ [illegible]

1290

11. Julij obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
Agnes Van [illegible] relicta
[illegible]
in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1291

12 Julij obijt in [illegible]
Catharina N. relicta [illegible]
Van [illegible]

13 Julij obijt in meire 1292
Anna [illegible], relicta [illegible]
[illegible]

1293
17. Julij obijt Herigardie qui
[illegible] [illegible]
Clara N. relicta Joannis
[illegible]

1294
21 Julij obijt Herigardie
in aedibus [illegible] [illegible]
Rdus D. J. van Volsem,
pastor in [illegible], [illegible]
ecclesie Herigardiensis. Sep
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1295
22 Julij obijt in meire
maria [illegible]
relicta quondam georgii
[illegible]

1296
obijt in [illegible] in aedibus petri
[illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

1297
24 Julij obijt Herigardie
in aedibus petri van [illegible]
[illegible]
Anna [illegible], relicta [illegible]
[illegible]

1298
1. augusti obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
~~Joannes vande [illegible]~~
~~2 9. Julij Joannes [illegible]~~ [illegible]

1299
1. augusti obijt in Herdersem
Hendrik [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 45 [illegible]

2 augusti obijt 1300 Herigardie
Joannes [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1301
3 augusti obijt in aelst
Agnes N. [illegible]
Joannis

1302
3 augusti obijt in aelst
maria Anna de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
obijt in [illegible] 1303 [illegible]

4 augusti 1304 obijt in meire
Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

4 augusti 1305 obijt in meire
[illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible] in ecclesia

1306
8 augusti obijt in Hoffstade
Agnes [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible]

9 augusti obijt 1307 in Aelst
Henricus [illegible], filius
[illegible], alias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

9 augusti obijt 1308 [illegible]
[illegible]
maria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]

1309
9 augusti obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
alias [illegible]

1310
10 augusti obijt in [illegible] Herigardie
N. filia [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] in meire

1311
11. augusti obijt 1312 [illegible]
martini [illegible] maria [illegible]

1313
12. augusti obijt in [illegible]
Joanna van [illegible]
vidua quondam martini [illegible]

1314
12 augusti obijt in meire
elisabeth [illegible]

1315
obijt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1316
12 augusti obijt Herigardie
Joanna maria [illegible]
vidua Henrici van [illegible]
[illegible] 15 [illegible]

1317
obijt [illegible] Antonii [illegible]

13. augusti obijt 1318 in Aelst
Joannes [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

13. augusti obijt 1319 in Herdersem
Joannes [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] 2. [illegible]

14. augusti obijt 1320 filius [illegible]

16. augusti obijt 1321 in meire
Joannes de [illegible]

obijt [illegible] Henrici filius [illegible]
[illegible] 1322 in aelst

18. augusti 1323 obijt in Aelst
mathias [illegible]

1324
obijt in ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1693 1325
obijt [illegible] in Holten
+ puelus [illegible] Georgii [illegible]

+obijt puelus Egidij Van Herbeghen in Holt
1326

23. augusti obijt 1327 in [illegible]
Christina filia Gerardi [illegible] et
+ Barbarae [illegible], [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1328
24. obijt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Van Esmall [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Heirgaudi [illegible]

1329
26 augusti obijt in [illegible]
Maria N. vidua quondam
+ Wilhelmi Vander [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1330
23. augusti obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] Heirgaudi [illegible]
+ [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

30 augusti obijt in [illegible] [illegible]
1331
Wilhelmus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
vulgo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Aerd

31. augusti obijt 1332 in Holten
Elisabetha vidua quondam
Henrici [illegible]
[illegible] 26 [illegible]

1333
obijt puelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et Elisabethae Vander [illegible]

1334
2 7bris obijt [illegible] [illegible]
Maria [illegible] vidua Gerardi Vander
[illegible] vulgo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 8 [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]

1335-36-37
[illegible] [illegible] obierunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Aelst
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1338
obijt puela illegitima [illegible] [illegible]
obijt puelus Wilhelmi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1339
3. 7bris obijt in Aelst
Anna [illegible] 1340
[illegible] Wilhelmi [illegible]

+obijt puelus [illegible] Van [illegible] 1341

6. 7bris obijt in 1342 Aelst
Joannes filius Wilhelmi [illegible]
et Barbarae [illegible], 14 annorum

1693 1343 75. [illegible]
obijt puelus Gerardi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1344
obijt puelus Georgij [illegible] Aelst

8. 7bris obijt filiola Gerardi
[illegible] 1345.

obijt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Aelst
1346

1347
4. 7bris obijt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pater [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Heirgaudi [illegible]

obijt puelus Henrici [illegible] in Holten
1348
obijt [illegible] puelus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1349 in [illegible]

obijt puelus Joannis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1350 in Aelst

1351
10. 7bris obijt in [illegible]
Lambertus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
+ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 1691 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
Mariae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

9 7bris obijt in [illegible] Heirgaudi
Catharina [illegible] [illegible]
+ [illegible] [illegible] 1352

1353 [illegible] in Aelst
obijt filius Georgij
+obijt puelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1354

12 7bris obijt [illegible] 1355 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
+ Anna Vander [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1356
obijt filius Arnoldi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1357
13. 7bris obijt in [illegible]
Arnoldus Van Esmall
[illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
obijt puelus Gerardi [illegible] [illegible]
1358

13. 7bris obijt 1359 in [illegible]
+ [illegible] [illegible]
vidua quondam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1693 1360

13. 7bris obijt in Bost
Joannes [illegible]
sepultus fuit [illegible] cum
vigiliis

1361
15. 7bris obijt Jozina vissing
x [illegible] De Volder
sepultus fuit cum vigiliis

16. 7bris 1362 obijt in Adel
Joannes [illegible]
alias [illegible]
suffragiis [illegible]

obijt Anna filia 1363 Arnoldi Scholmeester

x obijt filia [illegible] 1364 [illegible] in [illegible]

17. 7bris 1365 obijt in [illegible]
Anna ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~vidua~~ filia Anna [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1697

17. 7bris. 1366 obijt in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
vidua Gerardi [illegible]
suffragiis [illegible]
[illegible] 3. [illegible]
[illegible] 1700

18. 7bris obijt 1367 in Adel
Wilhelmus [illegible]
X suffragiis [illegible]
[illegible] 7. solidos

18. 7bris 1368 obijt in [illegible]
Anna [illegible]
x vidua Gerardi [illegible]
sepultus [illegible] cum vigiliis

1369
19. 7bris obijt in [illegible]
x Nicolaus [illegible]

1370
19. 7bris obijt in loco Heijgardi
[illegible]
[illegible] vande Putte. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Maria [illegible] Catharina
Scholmeesters

1371
obijt filius nomine ~~[illegible]~~ Joannes
[illegible]

1372
22 7bris obijt in loco Heijgardi
quidam vetula nomine Catharina
vulgo d'oude [illegible]

1373
23 7bris obijt Heijgardi in stabulo
[illegible] quidam [illegible] nomine
vulgo [illegible]

obijt [illegible] in Adel
1374

76.

23 7bris. 1375 obijt in Bost
Joannes vander Linden
x filius quondam Martini vander
Linden et [illegible]

obijt [illegible] Geraldi [illegible] et
[illegible] 1376 in Adel

1377
23 7bris. obijt in [illegible]
Adrianus [illegible]
Nicolaus [illegible]
pastor ibidem [illegible]

1378
obijt in [illegible] [illegible] Petri
[illegible]

26 7bris obijt in aedibus [illegible] Heijgardi
[illegible] 1379
Josina vande Putte
vidua [illegible]
[illegible]
sepultus fuit cum vigiliis

28. 7bris. 1380 obijt in [illegible]
Wilhelmus [illegible]
et ibidem [illegible]

29. 7bris 1381 obijt in [illegible]
Anna [illegible]
vidua Petri [illegible]

1382
29. 7bris obijt in [illegible]
Jacobus [illegible]

1383
obijt [illegible] Georgii [illegible] in Adel

30. 7bris obijt in Adel 1384
Joannes van Mol
x maritus Annae Janssens

1385
30. 7bris. obijt [illegible]
vidua [illegible]
x Christina [illegible]

1386
30. 7bris obijt in Adel
Catharina [illegible]
x vidua Georgii ~~[illegible]~~ Bosmans
~~obijt [illegible]~~
[illegible]
1387 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
obijt [illegible]
1388 [illegible]
[illegible]

1. 8bris. obijt Heijgaerde in loco
in aedibus filia [illegible]
[illegible] 1389
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1693. 1390

2. octobris obijt in Aelst
+ Catharina van Esmael
uxor Joannis van [illegible] mol

1391
2. 8bris obijt in Aelst
+ Margarita [illegible]
vidua quondam Lamberti [illegible]

1392
2 8bris obijt in Lede [illegible]
+ Joannes vander meulen
filius Joannis et Anna van m[illegible]

1393
x obijt parvulus Richardi N et elisabethae [illegible]
[illegible]

1394
x obijt parvulus Lamberti Fris in A[illegible]
obijt altera parvulus georgij [illegible] in [illegible]

1395
5. octobris obijt [illegible] [illegible]
et de [illegible] 1396

x Catharina [illegible] | filia
Christiani [illegible]

1397
obijt parvulus Angeli [illegible]
[illegible]
1398
6. octobris obijt filius 12 annorum
Antonij [illegible] in Aelst
1399
6. octobris obijt filia gerardi [illegible]
Esmael 10 circiter annorum

1400
6. octobris obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] Nicolai van Esmael

1401
7. 8bris obijt in Aelst
x Margarita van [illegible]
filia Wilhelmi van Sina
Suppeditavit Luminare

1402
x obijt altera parvulus Lamberti Fris in A[illegible]
x obijt parvulus 1403 georgij meulemans [illegible]

1404
9. 8bris obijt parvulus [illegible]
[illegible] Lamberti de [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

obijt altera parvulus gerardi van Esmael
1405

1406
12. 8bris obijt in [illegible]
Antonius N. vulgo [illegible]
famulus ibidem

1407
12. octobris obijt in [illegible]
+ Martinus vanden Driesch
filius Marcelli Simonis

1408
13 octobris obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] Henricus [illegible]
vulgo Hendrick de Soldaet

14. obijt in [illegible] 1409 [illegible]
+ Joannes meulen 12 circiter
annorum filius Joannis meul[illegible]

obijt in [illegible] parvulus 1410 [illegible] [illegible]

1411
16 octobris obijt in Meldert
Anna N. uxor Joannis philips
Suppeditavit Luminare
[illegible] Joannis [illegible] [illegible]

obijt parvulus [illegible] [illegible] 1412 in Meldert
obijt parvulus [illegible] Lamal in [illegible]
1413
19. octobris obijt in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
vander meulen 1414
quidam [illegible] de [illegible]
nomine Henricus [illegible]

obijt altera parvulus 1415 georgij [illegible] in Aelst
22 octobris obijt 1416 in [illegible]
x maria [illegible] | uxor petri
Jansens

1417
eadem die obijt in [illegible]
quidam [illegible]
nomine [illegible] | in [illegible]
[illegible]

1418
23. octobris obijt in [illegible]
+ Anna [illegible] uxor godefridi
[illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible]

1419
x obijt in [illegible] parvulus [illegible] [illegible]

obijt parvulus bartholomei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 1420

1421
27. 8bris obijt in [illegible]
Mathias [illegible]
Suppeditavit luminare [illegible]
[illegible]
24 [illegible]
obierunt [illegible] [illegible] in 1422 [illegible]
[illegible] parvuli petri de Ridder
et Catharinae del mol
151

30 octobris 1423 obijt in [illegible]
Catharina del mol
uxor [illegible] petri de Ridder
[illegible] 3. [illegible]

3. octobris 1424 obijt in [illegible]
+ Paschasia [illegible]

obijt [illegible] 1425 [illegible] van Sina [illegible]

3. 9bris obijt in Aelst
+ Georgius 1426 [illegible]

1427
3. 9bris obijt in Meldert
+ [illegible] | filius Joannis [illegible]
et Antoniae van [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

1428
5. 9bris obijt in Aelst
x Wilhelmus van Sina
Suppeditavit Luminare

+ obijt parvulus [illegible] 1693 1429 [illegible]

7. 9bris obijt in 1430 Aelt
+ Barbara Wagheman
vidua quondam N — [illegible]

obijt parvulus francisci [illegible]
et ~~Mariae~~ [illegible] Longalle in
[illegible] in Templo 1431
[illegible] 3. [illegible]

12 9bris obijt in loco Hoogendoorn
Catharina Van Mol 1432
+ vidua Joannis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum vigilijs

15. 9bris 1433 obijt in Aelt
X Maria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 3. [illegible]

15. 9bris obijt in 1434 Aelt
Catharina Landeney vidua
Joannis [illegible] [illegible]

15. 9bris obijt [illegible] Hoogendoorn
1435 Bartholomaeus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

15. 9bris obijt Hoogendoorn
1436 Gerardus [illegible] maritus
[illegible]

16. 9bris obijt in loco [illegible]
[illegible]
1437 [illegible] filius
Wilhelmi [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] filia [illegible]

obijt filius [illegible] [illegible]
1438 Joannis Lameris [illegible] N — de [illegible]

obijt [illegible] monasterium
1439 filius gabrielis vander [illegible]

obijt [illegible] in Aelt
1440

1441 obijt parvulus Pauli [illegible] in Aelt

22 9bris obijt in [illegible]
1442 Magdalena de [illegible]
uxor Pauli [illegible]

eadem die obijt in [illegible]
Elisabeth [illegible] annorum
1443 filia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] N [illegible] cum filio
[illegible]

24. 9bris obijt in loco Hoogendoorn
1444 [illegible]
[illegible] Sibilla [illegible]
[illegible] 15. [illegible]

24. 9bris obijt in Heilthem
1445 Henricus [illegible] filio
[illegible] Anne [illegible]

78.

24. 9bris 1446 obijt in [illegible] molendino
quidam familiaris [illegible]

28. 9bris 1447 obijt in Holthem
Wilhelmus [illegible]

1. decemb. 1448 obijt in Aelt
Catharina [illegible]
+ vidua Mathiae [illegible]
[illegible]

1. decemb. obijt 1449 in Heilthem
Wilhelmus [illegible]
maritus Mariae [illegible]
[illegible]

obijt parvulus [illegible] 1450 [illegible]
in [illegible]

obijt filius [illegible] 1451 [illegible] Henricus [illegible]
quidam [illegible] N. [illegible]
[illegible]

obijt in [illegible] 1452 quidam [illegible]
[illegible] filius
[illegible] Maria [illegible]

20. decembris obijt in loco Hoogendoorn
Mr Martinus [illegible] 1453
[illegible]
maritus Mariae [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 7. [illegible]

24. decembris 1454 obijt in [illegible]
Anna [illegible]
vidua quondam Michaelis [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

26. decembris 1455 obijt in [illegible]
Maria [illegible]
+ uxor Simonis [illegible]

obijt parvulus Joannis [illegible] 1456 in [illegible]

26. decembris 1457 obijt in [illegible]
Maria N. uxor cuiusdam militis
nomine [illegible]

28. decembris 1458 obijt in Heilthem
Catharina [illegible]
vidua quondam Jacobi [illegible]
[illegible]

= 1694. 1459 Aelt
4. Januarij obijt in [illegible]
X Lucia [illegible]
uxor francisci La [illegible]

obijt infans francisci [illegible] et
Elisabethae [illegible] 1460 in [illegible]

7. Januarij 1461 obijt in Heilthem
Joannes [illegible] senior
[illegible]
[illegible] cum vigilijs

1694 1462 mrim

obiit filia Jois van Heirzeele et catharinae N. nemini [illegible] 8. annor

8. Jan. obiit 1463 Scheut
+ Henricus vissle

eadem die obiit 1464 Elisabeth [illegible] viss
+ ~~de [illegible]~~ vna altera
eadem [illegible] die obiit filius [illegible]
mathaei [illegible] annorum
+ sepultus in eodem sepulchro [illegible]
1465

10 Jan. obiit [illegible] in meiren
[illegible] filia Anne [illegible]
1466 [illegible] Heredi[illegible]
fratri suo Henrico Smet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] funeralia [illegible]
[illegible] Henrico Smet [illegible] Balthasaria
[illegible] [illegible] ad 3. flor

11. Jan. obiit in Aelst
1467 Joannes Heemi
~~[illegible] Liminare~~
X [illegible] ad [illegible] 2 [illegible]
flor.

1468
~~obiit filia [illegible] le Begge supra virium~~

18. Jan. obiit in Scheut
Anna [illegible] vidua Henrici vissle
1469 [illegible]
[illegible] Liminare

17 ~~Jan.~~ obiit supra virium
~~[illegible]~~ maria Smet vxor caroli
1470 [illegible]
[illegible] Liminare

18. Jan. obiit supra virium [illegible]
Henricus Le Begge [illegible]
1471 [illegible] Liminare

19. Jan. obiit in loco Heiligandt
Bernardus [illegible] [illegible]
1472 [illegible] Heiligandt [illegible]

21. Jan. obiit in Aelst
X [illegible] la Barishe
filia Francisci la Barishe
1473 [illegible] ad [illegible] 2 [illegible]
19 [illegible] [illegible]

+ obiit [illegible] 1474 maria [illegible] in meiren
obiit [illegible] 1475 [illegible] [illegible]

27. Jan. 1476 obiit in loco Heiligandt
X Joannes van Singhem
filius mathaei van Singhem

obiit [illegible] [illegible] Anna [illegible] Aelst
1477

9. februarii obiit in Aelst
oda [illegible] 1478
X vxor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

X obiit [illegible] filius [illegible] van Sina Aelst
1479

1694

1480 79

24 febr. obiit in meiren
Franciscus Desmalt
maritus Elisabethae [illegible]
[illegible] Liminare

26 febr. 1481 obiit in Aelst
~~maria [illegible]~~
X vxor [illegible] van Sina
[illegible] Liminare

28. aprilis 1482 obiit supra virium
+ Elisabetha [illegible]
vxor [illegible] [illegible]

2. martii obiit supra virium
[illegible] 1483
Joannes Le Begge. [illegible]

1484
3. martii obiit in meiren
barbara [illegible]
vxor [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] Liminare

1485
4. martii obiit in loco Heiligandt
margarita [illegible]
+ vxor Henrici [illegible] sepulta
in ecclesia

1486
obiit [illegible] [illegible] Henrici
[illegible] Anna [illegible] in [illegible]

obiit filiola [illegible] 1487 Anna maria Aelst
+ [illegible] de [illegible] Anna van [illegible]

obiit [illegible] Henrici 1488 Smet in Aelst

14. martii obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] 1489
Henricus vissle filius Henrici
[illegible] [illegible]
X [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filia Henrici
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] funeralia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Liminare
[illegible] [illegible] flor.
[illegible] 43 [illegible]

1490
21. martii obiit in loco Heiligandt
+ Joannes [illegible] filius [illegible]
catharina van mol

1491
23. martii obiit supra virium
godefridus [illegible]

25. martii obiit 1492 in Aelst
Henricus [illegible]
maritus maria de [illegible]
filius [illegible]

1094

obijt proles Joannis vander Straten et
1493 Joannae Gest in [illegible]

obijt filius Nicolai van Sina. [illegible]
1494 nomine Nicolaus

25. aprilis obijt in Bel[illegible]
Catharina filia
1495 filia Henrici filij et Barbarae
Bestaens

obijt puerulus Arnoldi van Osmael
et Susannae Mariae van Lulegh[illegible]
1496.

25 maij obijt ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
1497 in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vander Straten
exequij 4 fl.

obijt puerulus Joannis Jacobs et
1498 Mariae Anne van Sina

obijt filia Joannis [illegible] et Cath. mariae
1499 exequij [illegible] [illegible]

4. Julij obijt in Strijpe in villa
domini temporalis sub parochia
1500 Heirgandensi
Jacobus de Smet [illegible] ibidem
[illegible] [illegible]

obijt in Belem filius Henrici filij
1501 Germani et Gerardi [illegible]

18. Julij obijt in ~~de~~ Best
Joanna [illegible]
1502 vel Bartholomei van Steenbergh
exequij 6 solidi

1. augusti obijt in [illegible]
1503 Gabriel van Hulbergh
exequij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

obijt puerulus Petri [illegible] et [illegible]
1504 [illegible]

obijt puer Joannis [illegible]
1505

22. augusti obijt in Loco Heirgandi
Joanna Marischal
1506 vel Henrici [illegible]

3. octobris in Loco Heirgandi
Georgius [illegible] filius Godefridi
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
exequij Catharina [illegible]
1507 [illegible]

9. octobris obijt in Best
Margarita [illegible] vulgo [illegible]
1508 [illegible]
exequij 4 fl. minus 4 stuferi

17. octobris in oppido [illegible] in [illegible]
Georgius [illegible] filius
[illegible]
1509

80

12 octobris obijt in Belem
1510 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepultus [illegible] in choro de
Belem [illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] et Cypriani [illegible]

obijt puerulus Jacobi van [illegible]
1511

14. 9bris obijt proles Francisci
Sorindt et Mariae Agnetis de
1512 Longerial
sepultus in templo

26. 9bris obijt in Loco Heirgandi
Ludovicus Heymans
1513 Joachimus Heirgandi [illegible] sepultus
in templo [illegible]
exequij [illegible]

26. 9bris obijt in [illegible]
Maria Agnes de Longerial
vel Francisci Sorindt
1514 sepulta in templo [illegible]
exequij 13 [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

obijt puerulus Bartholomei [illegible]
1515

1. decembris obijt puer [illegible]
nomine Antonius filius Antonii
1516 [illegible]

obijt puerulus [illegible]
[illegible] Jacobi [illegible]
1517 [illegible] et Mariae [illegible]

12. decembris obijt Heirgandi
D. [illegible] de Pau
filius quondam D. Lamberti de
Pau et [illegible] Joannae de Mont
1518 sepultus [illegible]
in [illegible]
exequij 2 [illegible]
vulgo [illegible]

23. decembris obijt Heirgandi
in [illegible] matris [illegible]
1519. Rdus D. Joannes Heymans [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
sepultus in ecclesia Heirgandensi
~~[illegible]~~

24. decembris obijt in Belem
[illegible]
1520 [illegible]
[illegible]
1520 [illegible]

1695
1521 Jan. obijt in Loco Heirgandi
Michael [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
exequij [illegible]

13. Januarij obijt in Strijpe
Joannes Neelemans
1522. filius quondam Wilhelmi
Neelemans et Barbarae [illegible]

1695.

19. Jan. obiit in [illegible]
+ Petrus vander [illegible]
1523

23. Jan. obiit in [illegible]
Petrus [illegible] 1524
X [illegible] vander [illegible] | pastor
in [illegible] | quondam [illegible]
decani sepultus in ecclesia de
[illegible] | [illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] obtinuit. habuit [illegible]
[illegible] mediam [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible]

obiit [illegible] de la [illegible]
Maria le [illegible] 1525

16. februarii obiit in [illegible]
Maria N. [illegible]
[illegible] 1526

21 febr. obiit [illegible] ubi [illegible]
in [illegible] | [illegible]
filius [illegible]
[illegible] 1527

22. febr. obiit in [illegible]
+ Margarita [illegible] 1528
relicta nicolai [illegible]
[illegible] mediam [illegible]

27. febr. obiit in [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] 1529

27. febr. obiit [illegible]
Michael [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] 1530

1. aprilis obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] le [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] 1531

4. aprilis obiit [illegible]
[illegible] le [illegible] 1532
[illegible]
[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
[illegible]

obiit in [illegible] 1533

3. Junii obiit in [illegible]
in [illegible] 1534
[illegible]
Philippus vander [illegible] | filius
quondam [illegible] vander [illegible]

1535
24. Junii obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
X [illegible]
[illegible] vander [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
sepultus in ecclesia in [illegible]
altare [illegible] imaginem S. Anna

1696
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1695. 1536 81.

6. ~~Julii~~ obiit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] concilii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] J. Baptista de
[illegible] ibidem
[illegible]
ibidem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1537
28 Julii obiit Antonia [illegible] Antonetta filia
[illegible] quondam [illegible]
[illegible]

12. augusti obiit in [illegible]
Henricus [illegible] 1538
filius [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible]
diacono ac subdiacono
[illegible]

11. augusti 1696. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 1700. [illegible] 14.
[illegible]

1539
initio 7bris obiit [illegible] in beginagio
soror Clara [illegible]

16. 7bris 1540 obiit in [illegible]
Clara [illegible]
quondam [illegible] van [illegible]
X [illegible] cantata [illegible]
vigiliis | diacono ac subdiacono
[illegible]
[illegible] 1698 [illegible]
[illegible]

obiit [illegible]
+ [illegible] Catharina
[illegible] 1541

5. 8bris obiit [illegible]
Anna [illegible] 17
annorum | filia quondam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
le [illegible] 1542

1543
15. 8bris obiit in [illegible]
Ferdinandus Hermans | filius
Godefridi Hermans | 9 circiter annorum
sepultus in templo [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible]

1544
30 8bris obiit in [illegible]
Simon [illegible] | [illegible] ibidem
sepultus [illegible] in ecclesia
[illegible]
[illegible] 9 [illegible]

obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1545

~~[illegible] medicinae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Reverendus dominus N. Handtsame [illegible] [illegible] Herigardiensis~~

1546
11. Xbris obiit in [illegible] R. D. [illegible]
X Raphael pastor ibidem [illegible] concilio Herigardiensis

1696

1547
1. Jan. subito mortuus est
in castro de Billeron
~~Franciscus~~ N. [illegible] gubernator
~~[illegible]~~ ibidem
[illegible] a [illegible] de [illegible] van gallicorum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] d. [illegible]

1548
[illegible] [illegible] S. Thomae 1695. obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
Herigardiensis | [illegible] [illegible]
ibidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] |
Reverendus dominus Joannes [illegible],
X nec non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ingressus

~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anni 1696~~
obiit Reverendus d. N. [illegible] 1549
pastor in [illegible] per 35. annos

20. Febr. 1550
obierunt duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
X et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~in [illegible]~~

obiit [illegible] [illegible] la [illegible]
1551
26. ~~[illegible]~~ 1552 obiit in [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ Willelmus
+ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] martio

1553
16. martii obiit Herigardiae in [illegible]
Joannes Baptista [illegible]
senior fratrum Herigardiensis
sepultus in templo [illegible] altare
S. Gregorii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
obiit ~~[illegible]~~ filia 1554 [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]

22 aprilis obiit in [illegible]
X Catharina 1555 La [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eodem die obiit [illegible] [illegible] 1556
X [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible]

1696 1557

6. maii obiit in [illegible]
~~Franciscus La [illegible]~~
X [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1558
8. maii obiit in [illegible]
A[illegible] R. D. N. [illegible] pastor
ibidem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

X obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] 1559

obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
1560

5. Jan. obiit in [illegible]
in [illegible] 1561
X ~~Margarita [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1562
19. Julii obiit in [illegible]
Franciscus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1563
30. Julii obiit in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Barbara [illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible] filia quondam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

18. Julii obiit 1564 [illegible]
Adm. Reverendus Dominus
Joannes [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] praepositus Herigardiensis

26. Julii 1565 obiit in [illegible]
Barbara [illegible] vidua
quondam [illegible] mar.
X sepulta [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

obiit ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
1566

27. 7bris obiit 1567 Herigardiae
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d. [illegible] [illegible]
sepultus in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~
obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1568
[illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]

24. 9bris obiit Hoogaerdie in loco
Theodosia petronilla gilson
1569 filia Lud. gilson
e regione domus pastoralis

30. 9bris. obiit in Helen
Francisca malcorps
1570 vidua Wilhelmi gubain
[illegible] [illegible]
pro [illegible]

~~obiit [illegible]~~
~~1571 [illegible]~~

~~obiit [illegible] Lamberti [illegible]~~
1572 in [illegible]

1697

obiit parvulus [illegible]
1573 in de [illegible]

obiit parvulus michaelis [illegible] bos
[illegible] et Anne marie [illegible]
1574 sepultus in [illegible]

obiit parvulus bartholomei van [illegible]
1575 [illegible] bos

10. aprilis obiit in [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ maria van [illegible] vidua
1576 Joes [illegible] [illegible]

obiit in loco Hoogaerdie
parvulus bartholomei [illegible]
1577 sepultus cum sacro solemni

6. maii obiit in Helen
Catharina goovaerts
1578 vidua Joes. [illegible] godfrinae

24. maii in vigilia pentecostes obiit [illegible]
1579 [illegible] in [illegible] Joes [illegible]
maria Anna N. ~~[illegible]~~ Anne
[illegible] dicti [illegible]

29 maii obiit circa [illegible]
1580 Anna ~~[illegible]~~
vidua Francisci [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] cum vigiliis
diacono et subdiacono

obiit parvulus nomine adrianus
1581 filius Joes [illegible] et catharine
[illegible] in [illegible]

15 ~~Julii obiit~~ Hoogaerdie in loco
~~Hoogaerdie~~
1582 maria [illegible]
et vidua [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ Henrici [illegible]
in [illegible]
sepulta [illegible]
[illegible] cum vigiliis
diacono et subdiacono [illegible]

83

27. 7bris. [illegible] Hoogaerdie
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ in [illegible]
[illegible]
1583 [illegible]
[illegible] natione [illegible]
e regione [illegible]
[illegible] sepultus
[illegible] in cimiterio cum solemni
sacro

1697

memoria [illegible] 7bris. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad 22. 8bris.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

13. 8bris obiit hoogaerdie
[illegible] filius Joes.
1584 [illegible]
[illegible] sepultus cum
[illegible]

9bris obiit in Helen
Anna [illegible] vidua
1585 petri van [illegible] sepulta
[illegible] Helen

6. xbris obiit in bos
[illegible]
1586 sepultus in capella ibidem
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] gratis

1698.

1. Januarii obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]
1587 [illegible]
[illegible] cum vigiliis, diacono

obiit in bos [illegible]
1588 [illegible]
[illegible]

5. Januarii obiit in loco hoogaerdie
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

1698 1589

24 februarij obiit in loco Hoogstraten
Rdus D. Wilhelmus [illegible]
beneficiatus in ecclesia Hoogstratensi, qui hic resedit per 36
circiter ~~[illegible]~~ annos
sepultus e regione altaris S. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1590

6 martij obiit in loco Hoogstraten
in aedibus filij sui Marcelli [illegible]
Catharina van Montenaken
welcke [illegible] [illegible]

1591

16 martij obiit Hoogstraten
Joannes [illegible] filius magistri
Henrici [illegible]
[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Luminare

1592

2 martij obiit in [illegible]
filia Lamberti [illegible]
sepulta more pauperum

martij 1593 obiit in [illegible]
longa aegritudine [illegible] confecta
Apollonia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] sepultura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diacono
et subdiacono [illegible]
[illegible] Apollonia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

obiit in [illegible] filiola [illegible]
[illegible] et Catharinae [illegible]

1594

19 aprilis obiit [illegible] in conventu
[illegible] 1595
Rdus. pater N. van Ostal
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
seminarius [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

9 maij obiit in 1596 [illegible]
[illegible]
Joannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
sepultus in ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] cum vigiliis, diacono et
subdiacono
[illegible] Catharina filij [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] custodi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1698.

9 maij obiit 1597 in [illegible] 84.
Anna [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibidem

1698

15 Junij [illegible] [illegible]
1598
Rdus. dominus Carolus
[illegible] [illegible] ibidem
[illegible] S. [illegible], per
30. annos

11. Julij [illegible] obiit 1599 [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Anna [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible]

1600

13. Julij obiit in [illegible]
Joanna van [illegible], filia
[illegible] van [illegible], longa aegri-
tudine patienter confecta,
[illegible] [illegible] Adrianus
[illegible], [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] filia

1601

obiit [illegible] [illegible]
~~filia [illegible] in [illegible]~~

1602

13. augusti obiit in [illegible]
Wilhelmus [illegible]
filius [illegible] et Maria
Anna de la [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solemniter cum
vigiliis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

30. augusti obiit [illegible] in aedibus [illegible]
[illegible] 1603
Joannes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible], sepultus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible], et
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], ubi [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta [illegible]

13 [illegible] obiit 1604 [illegible] in [illegible]
Anna [illegible] filia [illegible]
[illegible]
sepulta cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

obiit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1605 [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]

obiit in [illegible] in [illegible]
1606 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
X obiit 1607 [illegible] [illegible] in ~~[illegible]~~

13 1608 decembris, obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

81

verssi ad [illegible] een coppit kalveren. oft onse [illegible]

13. decembris obiit in [illegible]
1609 ~~Lambertus~~ [illegible], vulgo [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

initio Januarij 1699. obiit in [illegible]
1610 [illegible] petri [illegible], alias
[illegible], verssi 6. [illegible]

circa finem praecedentis anni, ac [illegible]
anno fuit per totum belgium
maxima ~~[illegible]~~ equitas [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] annonae, [illegible]
ab hominum [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible], siliga ad [illegible]
4. floreni [illegible] dimidio, triticum
[illegible] ad duos [illegible]
6 st[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ad 3 flor. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

1699
20 Januarij obiit in [illegible]
1611 in aedibus fratris sui petri [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
X Maria Cornet filia petri
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
verssi 4 flor. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

1 aprilis obiit ~~in~~ [illegible]
Laurentius ~~[illegible]~~
1612 [illegible] filius quondam petri
Valentin[illegible]
[illegible] facto [illegible]
X [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per me [illegible]

1613
obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

1 maij obiit Hoogstraete in [illegible]
1614 ~~[illegible]~~ van de [illegible]
X [illegible] facto [illegible] vigiliis
[illegible]
pro [illegible] et [illegible]
verssi 7 fl. cum medio

obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
1615 [illegible] de [illegible]

20. maij. obiit in [illegible]
1616
X Maria ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

12 Julij 1617 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 coppit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
item 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] g. [illegible]
[illegible]

1699 1618 85.

Obiit Roermundae Julij [illegible]
Reverendissimus dominus
Dominus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
Suffraganeus Leodiensis, a
quo ego sacros ordines omnes
accepi. R. i. p.

7 ~~Julij~~ augusti obiit in [illegible]
Maria van de[illegible] 1619
vidua quondam [illegible] [illegible]
mont, de post Joannis
Michael, [illegible] facto
[illegible] vigiliis [illegible]
hier op ontfangh van haer dochtermons
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 2 [illegible]
[illegible] ende een coppit kalveren
10 ~~half~~ ~~[illegible]~~

1699
prima die octobris visitavit dec[illegible]
[illegible] nostrum [illegible] dom[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ dominus Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
notario [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pastorum, [illegible] missa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in domo pasto
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastoris

1620
28. 8bris obiit Hoogstraete
X Antonius [illegible]

1621
27. 8bris obiit [illegible] [illegible]
X [illegible] filiolus [illegible] [illegible]

1622
29 ~~[illegible]~~ obiit in [illegible]
X [illegible], [illegible] mater
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
vidua nonagenaria.

1623 [illegible]
30 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
X ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
verssi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
4. floreni cum medio

1624

7. decembris obiit in bos
~~catharina joveris~~ vidua
quondam N vande voort

1625 circa natalitia obiit [illegible]
henrici gulay [illegible]
baptisatus ab obstetrice

~~ib~~ 1700.

23. januarij obiit henigardis
1626 in aedibus Joannis goes, [illegible]
viduam N de la pierre, quondam
Lambertus boxsmans, [illegible]
[illegible] vel cap[illegible] geilsa[illegible]

initio martij 1700. inchoatum est aedifi
cari campanile, [illegible] contractum
initi cum magistro [illegible]
pro somma mille ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ita tamen quod [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
~~materialibus~~, pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] campanile, per [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
11. aprilis in [illegible] die [illegible]
obiit in 1627 bo
henricus van dist [illegible]
catharina vander schilde

23 aprilis obiit hic [illegible]
1628 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

14 . 16 maij [illegible]
virorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ultima [illegible]

Anno [illegible]

23 maij obiit improvise in bos
quaedam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hospitata in
1629 aedibus [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

6 Junij obiit in aedibus [illegible] [illegible]
op de [illegible] [illegible] monasterium
1630 odilia [illegible]
relicta Godefridi [illegible]

7 Julij obiit circa [illegible]
maulina de moulin
1631 vel henrici [illegible]

17 Julij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in aedibus [illegible]
[illegible] ludovico van osmael [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible]

1703 [illegible] hier gestelt [illegible]

1700 1632 heiligendael
6. augusti obiit in [illegible] in Loo
[illegible] in Loo 86.
[illegible] bormans [illegible]
van [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
vigiliis [illegible] diacono ac subdiacono
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pro [illegible] [illegible] positionem [illegible]

augusti obiit 1633 [illegible]
elisabeth van osmael [illegible]
matthei [illegible] [illegible]
Limmans

~~improvise mortua~~ 1634
augusti obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] in cemiterio [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem in [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] anni

17. [illegible] circa [illegible]
[illegible] obiit [illegible]
[illegible] 1635
[illegible] dominus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

29 augusti obiit [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ 1636
van [illegible] [illegible]
ibidem, ac [illegible] 30.
[illegible]

1637
4. 8bris obiit in Loo [illegible]
inter bos [illegible]
maria Anna [illegible]
vel [illegible]

1638
11. 8bris
obiit in aedibus [illegible]
wilhelmus de dist
filius wilhelmi de dist in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] maioris [illegible] ac vigiliis

1639
16 8bris obiit [illegible]
in aedibus Joannis goes
Lambertus [illegible] van montenaken
[illegible] filius quondam [illegible]
van montenaken, [illegible] in
ecclesia [illegible] altaris S.
georgii

1640
[illegible] obiit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

1641 1700
in autumno [illegible] anni obiit
[illegible] 13 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1642
[illegible] [illegible] obiit
Carolus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1700

9. 9bris obiit in [illegible] Hod.

1643 ~~Petrus~~ [illegible] gaspar ~~[illegible]~~
pastor ibidem
[illegible] in qualitate decani [illegible]
11. 9bris et 23. 9bris [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem solemnes [illegible]

X

Anno 1701.

26. martii obiit Hengardie
maria [illegible] vidua quondam
X Wilhelmi [illegible]
sepulta in sacello S. [illegible]
1644 in [illegible] mariarum [illegible]
[illegible]

~~16. martii [illegible]~~
1645 [illegible] gubernator [illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

5. aprilis 1701 obiit in Holem
1646 elisabeth [illegible] uxor
X Jacobi Armegart senioris

1647
7. aprilis obiit [illegible]
[illegible] Martinus [illegible]
vicarius generalis [illegible]
5. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

3 maii 1648 obiit in Holem
X Jacobus Armegart senior

14 maii obiit in loco Hengardie
1649 Joanna [illegible]
maritus Anna [illegible]

1650
obiit [illegible] guilielmi [illegible]

~~obiit [illegible] Jacobi [illegible]~~
X 1651 ~~sepultus in [illegible]~~

5. Junii obiit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
1652 [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

19 ~~Junii~~ [illegible] obiit in Holem
1653 Helena [illegible]
X [illegible]
[illegible]

1654 obiit [illegible]

23. Julii obiit [illegible]
D. Joannes [illegible]
1655 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] D. [illegible]

13 Julii obiit Hengardie
Henricus [illegible] filius [illegible]
1656 [illegible]
[illegible] Liberti [illegible]
[illegible]

1703 [illegible]

28 augusti obiit in loco Hengardie 1657
matheus van [illegible]

87.

6. 8bris 1658 obiit in [illegible]
Anna van [illegible] filia
quondam [illegible] van [illegible]
et mariae [illegible] 3. [illegible]
[illegible] 23. [illegible]

4. 8bris 1659 obiit [illegible]
in [illegible] Henrici van [illegible]
X Elisabeth van [illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

4. 9bris obiit [illegible] Henricus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] 1660

22 Jan. 1702 1661
obiit in [illegible]
X Catharina [illegible]
uxor Joannis [illegible]

7. februarii obiit in [illegible]
Clara [illegible] 1662
filia quondam Lamberti
[illegible] et Catharinae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in domo [illegible]

11 martii obiit in 1663 [illegible]
Barbara Anna [illegible]
X uxor Godefridi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

~~obiit [illegible] Godefridi [illegible]~~
in [illegible] 1664

19 martii obiit in Holem
1665
X Henricus Godefridi
[illegible] annorum

16. aprilis 1666 obiit in [illegible]
Christina Lambertus [illegible]
vidua quondam martini [illegible]

24 april [illegible]
[illegible] Jacobi [illegible]
1667

26 maii 1668 obiit in loco Hengardie
X Anna [illegible] vidua
quondam [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible]

1702
mense maio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

de post [illegible] 1702.

5. Junij obijt in Wommersom
1669 Nicolaus van Osmael
[illegible] pro [illegible] 3. flor.
15. [illegible] reliquum remisi

initio ~~mensis~~ Junij obierunt in Ho[illegible]
2. [illegible] filius ac filia Joannis
[illegible] juvenis, et [illegible]
1670 filius nomine [illegible] filia
1670 [illegible] pastori

19. Junij 1702 obijt in [illegible]
R.D. Wilhelmus [illegible] pastor ibidem
1671 amicus noster singularis R.I.P.

8 Julij obijt in loco Hougaerde
1672 Lambertus [illegible] pastor
sepultus cum maiori pulsu ac
vigilijs. [illegible] pro [illegible]
6. flor.

1. 8bris obijt in [illegible]
1673 Maria van [illegible] vidua
[illegible] Frederici [illegible] sepulta
cum maiori pulsu et vigilijs

eodem die obijt filia [illegible] Danielis
1674 de [illegible] / sepulta more pauperum

8. 9bris obijt in [illegible] Hougaerde
1675 Joannes van [illegible] frater
R.D. Lamberti van [illegible]
sepultus cum maiori pulsu et
vigilijs

10 9bris obijt in [illegible]
1676 Henricus [illegible] juvenis
filius quondam Henrici [illegible]
et Mariae [illegible]

20 9bris obijt in Wommersom
1677 Joannes [illegible]
clericus, vulgo [illegible]

3 9bris obijt in loco Hougaerde
1678 Joannes van [illegible]
clericus [illegible] cum
vigilijs ac ~~[illegible]~~ maiori pulsu
solvit non particularia iura

1679 obijt [illegible] Anna [illegible]
1680-81 obierunt 2 [illegible]
1682 obijt [illegible] Petri [illegible]

14. ~~[illegible]~~ 1703 obijt in Bost
Joannes [illegible]
filio Jois. [illegible]
1683 [illegible]
[illegible] diacono ac [illegible]

18. Januarij 1703. obijt in [illegible]
1684 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1703
[illegible]
26 [illegible] obijt Hougaerde
in [illegible] [illegible] 188
1685 [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sepultus [illegible]

obierunt [illegible] Joes. van
[illegible] 1686 & 86

obijt [illegible] Lamberti [illegible]
[illegible] 1687

obijt [illegible] Gabrielis van der [illegible]
1688
[illegible]
1689 [illegible]
[illegible]
obijt [illegible] Joannis [illegible]
1690

obijt [illegible] 1691

obijt [illegible] 1692

Februarij [illegible] Hougaerde
18. obijt [illegible]
1693 in [illegible] Wilhelmi [illegible]
Maria [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Mariae [illegible] filia
quondam [illegible]
[illegible] 10. [illegible] a Wilhelmo
[illegible] reliquum remisi.

21 Februarij obijt in [illegible]
1694 Maria [illegible] filia Joes.
[illegible]
[illegible] annorum [illegible]
D. viro pastori

26 Februarij obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
1695 Henricus [illegible] filius quondam
Henrici [illegible] et Catharinae
[illegible] annorum
[illegible] pastori

1696 Februarij [illegible] obijt in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annorum
sepultus more pauperum

obijt [illegible] Henrici [illegible]
1697

obijt [illegible] 3. annorum [illegible]
1698

obijt [illegible] Joannes / filius Joes.
1699 [illegible] annorum [illegible]
obijt [illegible]
1700 Joannes [illegible]

14 martij obijt [illegible]
1701 Maria filia [illegible] annorum [illegible]
[illegible] et Mariae [illegible]

25 martij obijt [illegible] Petri [illegible]
1702 Anna [illegible]

eodem die obijt [illegible] Lamberti [illegible]
1703 [illegible]

9 aprilis 1704 obijt [illegible]
[illegible]
Anna [illegible] filia Joes. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Huberti van [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] die privati [illegible]
1705 [illegible] patrui, at
obtinuerat baptisari

1706 obiit [illegible] Lamberti [illegible]

22 maii obiit in [illegible]
1707 Joannes van [illegible]bergh ex [illegible]
ibidem sepultus cum [illegible]
petrus [illegible] pastorem nostrum

1708 obiit [illegible] georgenis van [illegible]

3. Junii dominica trinitatis [illegible]
in [illegible] Leonardus [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
X 1709 a quodam [illegible] | pa[illegible]
ana [illegible]
[illegible] solemniter [illegible] cum
vigiliis [illegible] 2 [illegible]

~~11 Junii~~ obiit in Ar[illegible]
X Joannes [illegible] filius [illegible]
1710 Lamberti [illegible] imperialem [illegible]
medio [illegible]

24 augusti obiit in [illegible]
X [illegible] Fredrich
1711 filius [illegible]

11. [illegible] obiit in [illegible]
1712 Joannes Schoonsetter
[illegible] contractus
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] obiit in [illegible]
in aedibus [illegible]
Maria [illegible] pauper [illegible] vidua
1713 [illegible] cum [illegible] celebratis [illegible]
[illegible] pauperum

[illegible] obiit [illegible] Lovan[illegible]
Bernardus vander meulen [illegible]
1714 [illegible] filius [illegible] vander meulen
[illegible]
X exequiis solemniter celebratis [illegible]
hoegardis in [illegible] cum
vigiliis diacono ac subdiacono

1703
mense augusto [illegible] Hollandi
cum suis confoederatis anglis et germanis
civitatem ac castrum [illegible]
hoc tempore [illegible] per patriam
Leodiensem # [illegible]
per totam hanc districtum [illegible]
[illegible] gallorum et hispanorum
[illegible] post [illegible]
de [illegible] # [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ hoc anno tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
in [illegible] magnus timor [illegible] hollandorum
[illegible]
[illegible] Hollandi [illegible]
[illegible] galli et hispani [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1715 [illegible] obiit in [illegible]
obiit [illegible]
1716 [illegible] Elisabeth [illegible] filia [illegible]

1703
14 [illegible] obiit in bost
1717 Maria [illegible] uxor Gerardi
X [illegible] 40 annorum
[illegible] conjugati [illegible] ibidem
solemniter cum vigiliis diacono ac
subdiacono [illegible]

circa finem [illegible] per diuturnam obsidionem
[illegible] sanguinem [illegible]
Landaviae [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] capitur [illegible]

b.m. 89.

ipso die [illegible] circa [illegible]
[illegible] parte occidentali
[illegible] ac hominis
in maria [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ 3
~~[illegible]~~

Xbris obiit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] habitans in
1718 [illegible] solidos [illegible]

ipso die [illegible] in
germania civitatem Augsburg

8. Xbris obiit in domo sub [illegible]
1719 hoegardiensis [illegible]
zimmerman pastor ibidem R.I.P.

1704
2 Januarii obiit in Hommersom
X 1720 Elisabeth van [illegible]
uxor Bartholomei de [illegible]

1 Jan. obiit in loco hoegardiensi
X 1721 Lambertus [illegible] maritus
margarita [illegible]
exequiis celebratis sunt cum
vigiliis diacono et subdiacono.

[illegible] die [illegible] 1722

3. februarii 1723 obiit in bost
in principio [illegible]
X Maria Willems uxor [illegible]
[illegible]

9. februarii 1724 obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] gille commorans
in villa dominorum temporalium
+ exequiae [illegible] cum vigiliis
diacono ac subdiacono [illegible]
[illegible]

1725
20 februarii improvisa obiit in [illegible]
[illegible]
Benedictus [illegible] exequiis [illegible]
celebratis cum vigiliis diacono ac
subdiacono

14. Junii 1726 obiit in [illegible]
Maria Magdalena vander [illegible]
filia [illegible] vander [illegible] et
Maria van [illegible] cum solemnibus
[illegible] cum vigiliis
diacono ac subdiacono [illegible]
[illegible]

17 Junii obiit [illegible] 1727
baptisata [illegible]

21 Junii obiit hoegardiae 1728 in loco hoegardiensi
in aedibus [illegible]
X Elisabeth [illegible] vidua
quondam Henrici [illegible]
exequiis celebratis cum [illegible]
[illegible] vigiliis

1729
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

circa finem Julij 1704 bombardarum [illegible]
civitatem Namurcensem per 4. [illegible]

1730 obijt parvulus Liberti van de [illegible] in loco [illegible]
1731 obijt filiolus Joannis [illegible] [illegible]

29. obijt in [illegible]
1732 Jacobus Chandelon
X minister justitiae Heigardiensis

circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mense augusto [illegible] nobilissimus [illegible] in loco Hochstet
in germania inter imperatorem [illegible]
et Hollandos et Anglos sub ducibus
principe Eugenio, Malborough anglo
[illegible] Gallos sub ducibus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~

14. 8bris. 1733 obijt in [illegible]
Catharina Lamens uxor petri [illegible]
X ecclesiae [illegible] facta cum vigiliis
recepi a Joanne Lamens petro dicto [illegible]
[illegible] solidos
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] Antonius [illegible] [illegible]~~
20. 8bris. obijt in [illegible]
1734 maria Edwards, vidua [illegible]
sepulta ad [illegible] [illegible] spiritualis S.

27. ~~8bris~~ obijt 1735 in Bost
X Bartholomeus van [illegible]
ecclesiae [illegible] [illegible] cum vigiliis
1736 [illegible] D. vander Meulen [illegible]
~~obijt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pastor in [illegible]~~
31. 8bris obijt in Heithem
in aedibus petri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], coelebs [illegible]
X 1737 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in Hoelen
1738
ipso die S. Huberti misero infortunio
[illegible] petri bombarda [illegible]
[illegible] Joannes [illegible] [illegible] Heig-
ardiensis, a quidam suo nepote [illegible] van [illegible]
X [illegible] illatam [illegible] in templum [illegible]
[illegible], ubi [illegible] die per [illegible] pastorem
nostrum D.D. Henricum [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ecclesiae solemniter [illegible] [illegible]
in ecclesia nostra Heigardiensi, [illegible]
vigilijs etc

1740
5. 9bris obijt in aedibus [illegible] [illegible]
quidam femina [illegible] uxor [illegible]
[illegible] militis regij, oriunda [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ nomine Margarita, prius per nos
administrata ecclesiae sacramentis, sepulta
[illegible] S. [illegible]. [illegible]
habens, [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

7 9bris obijt 1741 in loco Heigardiensi
Barbara Helena Jaspar
uxor Liberti van de [illegible]
ecclesiae ~~facta~~ [illegible] cum vigiliis
diacono et subdiacono ac minori [illegible]

24. 9bris 1742 obijt in ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
X Theodorus [illegible]
1743
obijt parvulus Caroli [illegible] et Barbarae
[illegible]

1704 90.

4. decembris obijt [illegible] [illegible]
Anna [illegible] uxor Adriani
1744 van de [illegible] ecclesiae facta funere
cum vigiliis, diacono et subdiacono

12. decemb. obijt in Hoelen
1745 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] uxor [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Jacobe [illegible], sepulta in Hoelen
[illegible] pastorem nostrum [illegible]
ecclesiae per eundem ibidem [illegible]

1746 1705
12 Januarij obijt in Hoelen
Stephanus ~~[illegible]~~ coelebs
famulus apud D. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 8. solidos [illegible]
obijt proles masculina petri [illegible] [illegible]
1747
obijt proles [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
1748 [illegible] [illegible] baptisatus, Adriani [illegible]
et Elisabethae van [illegible], sepulta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3 [illegible] [illegible] obijt [illegible] proles [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
26 Januarij obijt in loco dicto [illegible] Bost
1749 quidam homo [illegible] nomine [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ sepultus in Bost
obijt proles Henrici van [illegible] in [illegible]
1750
27 Jan. obijt in [illegible] pia matrona
Catharina van ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
1751 vidua quondam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante obitum [illegible]
filius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4. februarij obijt in loco Heigardiensi
1752 Henricus Edwards junior
~~[illegible] 1753 [illegible] D. D. [illegible] van [illegible]~~
6 februarij 1754 obijt in loco Heigardiensi
Catharina [illegible]
uxor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
9 februarij obijt 1755 in ~~[illegible]~~ Bost
Barbara de [illegible] filia [illegible]
X de [illegible], famulus [illegible] D. [illegible]
[illegible]. sepulta in cimiterio de Bost

1756
13 februarij obijt in Heithem
maria [illegible] vidua quondam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 9 solidos [illegible]

14 februarij obijt ~~in [illegible]~~ 1757 Heigardiensi
in domo pastorali
Arnoldus Schoolmeester
viduus quondam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1758
obijt proles illegitima Catharinae
[illegible], [illegible] baptisata in [illegible]

1765.

i. aprilis obiit in [illegible]

1759 Catharina [illegible]. uxor [illegible]

[illegible]. celebratis exequiis cum maiori pulsu et vigiliis

~~[illegible] obiit [illegible]~~

24. aprilis obiit in [illegible]

1760 Franciscus [illegible]

celebratis exequiis cum maiori pulsu et vigiliis

17 maij obiit in [illegible]

Henricus Bockman

1761 celebratis [illegible] cum maiori pulsu et vigiliis

~~[illegible] legio [illegible]~~

~~[illegible] Alfort. et [illegible]~~

~~[illegible] Regal Almany et de Flaming [illegible] pro [illegible] mili [illegible] legions [illegible]~~

8. maij obiit in [illegible] monasterio [illegible]

1762 Pr. pater Adrianus [illegible] prior [illegible] annos [illegible]

21 maij. [illegible] obiit in [illegible]

Joannes [illegible]. celebratis [illegible]

1763. cum maiori pulsu et vigiliis

memorie

[illegible] den 24. maij 1763 [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

1764 [illegible]

x 1765 [illegible] julij obiit [illegible] Lambert La [illegible]

5. julij obiit in loco Hoogaerdi[illegible]

1766 Anna van [illegible] uxor Joannis [illegible]

13. julij obiit in loco Hoogaerdi[illegible]

1767 Anna [illegible] uxor Henrici [illegible]

28. julij obiit in loco Hoogaerdia

1768 [illegible] in [illegible] cum [illegible] in [illegible] 13. julij

[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

17 augusti obiit in [illegible] mater [illegible]

Vincentius Balland [illegible]

filius Joannis Balland

1769

[illegible] 1770 obiit in [illegible]

[illegible] uxor Joachimi [illegible]

[illegible] cum officio [illegible]

obiit [illegible] Philippus [illegible]

1771

26 [illegible] 1772 obiit in loco Hoogaerdie

Maria [illegible]

filia [illegible] Francisci [illegible]

[illegible] 1773 obiit in loco Hoogaerdie

[illegible] uxor [illegible]

x celebratis exequiis [illegible] cum vigiliis et maiori

4! [illegible] 1774 obiit in bos[illegible]

Joannes van [illegible]

[illegible] celebratis exequiis [illegible] per D. [illegible]

6. [illegible] 1775 obiit in [illegible]

Barbara [illegible]

filia Simonis [illegible]

celebratis [illegible] cum vigiliis

8. [illegible] obiit 1776 [illegible] circa [illegible]

Maria [illegible] uxor Joannis

x Baptista Simonis

celebratis exequiis [illegible] cum vigiliis et maiori pulsu

obiit [illegible] militis anglici [illegible]

1777

[illegible] in 1778 bos[illegible]

obiit [illegible] filius [illegible]

van [illegible] et Catharine [illegible]

[illegible] per D. [illegible]

obiit statim ubi natus erat [illegible] Wilhelmi

x [illegible] et Joanne Marie [illegible], baptisatus

1779

1780

26. 8bris obiit in loco Hoogaerdie

[illegible]

faber ferrarius

celebratis exequiis [illegible] cum maiori [illegible] vigiliis

obiit [illegible] Bartholomei van [illegible]

1781 [illegible]

20. [illegible] obiit in [illegible]

x 1782 Catharina [illegible]

4. [illegible] obiit [illegible] monasterium

1783 [illegible]

[illegible] Maria [illegible]

celebratis exequiis [illegible] cum maiori [illegible]

1784

18 9bris. obiit in Alem[illegible]
Maria [illegible] vidua [illegible]
Wilhelmi de [illegible]
exequiis celebratis [illegible]
maiori [illegible] ac vigiliis
recepi 19 stuiver

1785
20 9bris obiit in aedibus [illegible] heigardi[illegible]
[illegible] pastor
Maria [illegible] vidua [illegible] mri michaelis
X La [illegible] | [illegible]
exequiis celebratis [illegible]
vigiliis ac maiori [illegible]
recepi 8 solidos ac [illegible]

27 9bris 1786 obiit in [illegible]
Christina de mont
X filia quondam [illegible] de mo[illegible]
et margaritae [illegible]
exequiis celebratis cum
vigiliis ac maiori [illegible]

X obiit 1787 [illegible] [illegible] bartholomei [illegible]

29. 9bris obiit in molendino de [illegible]
1788 [illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible]
oriundus ex partibus [illegible]

X obierunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1789-90

1791
3. ~~[illegible]~~ obiit in [illegible]
in aedibus filiae suae petri [illegible]
X [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
recepi [illegible] 20. [illegible]
[illegible]

1792
obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Adh[illegible]

17 Xbris 1793 obiit in Adh[illegible]
Margarita [illegible]
filia quondam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] recepi 4 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Xbris 1794 obiit in loco heigardi[illegible]
in aedibus pastoratus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Bernardus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ac exequiis in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

X obiit 1795
1700
7 ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] obiit in [illegible]
1796 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

X obiit [illegible] 1797 [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
X obiit [illegible] [illegible] 1798 [illegible] van [illegible]
obiit [illegible] filia [illegible] 1799 [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] La [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] decembris 1705 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] immensa damna | [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1706 1800.
~~[illegible]~~ obiit in loco heigardi[illegible]
X Marcellus [illegible] burgimagister
heigardiensis. exequiis factis
[illegible] cum maiori [illegible] ac vigiliis

1801
[illegible] obiit in [illegible]
X Mathias [illegible] [illegible] |
octuagenarius

1802
9 februarii obiit in loco heigardi[illegible]
e regione domus pastoralis
X Mr. [illegible] [illegible] | [illegible]magister
et [illegible]
exequiis factis [illegible] cum
maiori [illegible] ac vigiliis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] innumeria a [illegible]

13 februarii obiit in 1803 [illegible]
[illegible] dominus Jacobus [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] ibidem |
[illegible] administratus per d. [illegible]
[illegible] pastorem | [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1804
16. februarii circa meridiem obiit heigardi[illegible]
Catharina [illegible] vidua quondam
Ludovici [illegible] | [illegible]
in [illegible] exequiis [illegible]
cum maiori [illegible] | ac vigiliis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] recepi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pro anima [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiit in [illegible]
1805
domicella maria magdalena [illegible]
X [illegible] domicelli [illegible] [illegible]
parochia heigardiensi e regione
[illegible] | [illegible] per d. [illegible] pastorem
exequiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antiquus 1806

26 martii obiit [illegible] Bernardi vander [illegible]
item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1807
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] margarita [illegible]

12 aprilis 1808 obiit in [illegible]
Margarita van [illegible]
X vidua quondam Gerardi van [illegible]
exequiis factis [illegible] cum vigiliis
ac maiori [illegible] recepi 3 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 aprilis obiit heigardiae
[illegible] [illegible] 1809
X Joannes van mel [illegible]
filius ~~[illegible]~~ quondam Joannis
van mel et Anna [illegible]

1810 obijt praenobilis Georgius Johan in [illegible]

17 Xbris obijt in Ant[illegible]
Margarita [illegible]
1811 filia quondam Goul[illegible] appendix
ministrarunt luminaria
solvit [illegible] filia eius 1708 [illegible] 4 fl.

~~20 Xbris obijt Heijgoordi~~
~~in aedibus praenobilis [illegible]~~
~~Petrus [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] maritus [illegible] B. Mariae [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] sepultus in ecclesia Heijgoordi~~

obijt proles
[illegible]

23 aprilis in aedibus Henrici van [illegible] obijt
Odilia de [illegible]
1812 relicta quondam Lamberti Groot
X exequiis celebratae cum maiori pulsu
ac vigiliis

1813 obijt praenobilis Henrici Buisen

4 maij obijt in Hoboken
Agnes [illegible] Mar[illegible] im
1814 canonici [illegible] sepulta in
ecclesia de Hobom sub D. pastore
Henricum [illegible] | [illegible] ibidem
[illegible] canonicus in festo S. Joannis
ante portam Latinam

8 maij obijt in Hoboken
Joachimus Janssens [illegible]
1815 filius Petri Janssens [illegible]
exequiae simul facta sunt cum
vigiliis ac maiori pulsu | pro quo
spondit Engelbertus Hembl[illegible]

11 maij obijt in Hobom
Petrus D. Nicolaus Egghen
1816 ibidem canonicus [illegible] administra-
tus per D. [illegible] pastorem | [illegible]
[illegible] ibidem sepultus

15 maij obijt in Deurne
Maria van Nol
1817 relicta Engelberti [illegible]
exequiae factae sunt cum vigiliis
ac maiori pulsu

~~[illegible]~~ 1706

Δ 19 maij die [illegible] ante [illegible]
castra [illegible] [illegible]
sub [illegible] Hispanorum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] loca [illegible] . [illegible] 23 maij [illegible]
[illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anglicorum [illegible]
sub [illegible] generalis Anglorum [illegible]
[illegible] Gallis ac Hispanis [illegible]
[illegible] Hollandi [illegible]

[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] 93
23 maij [illegible] in de mo[illegible]
[illegible] nonnullis anglicis Georgius [illegible]
1818
eadem nocte [illegible] etiam [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ in [illegible] quidam Henricus
1819 de ~~[illegible]~~ incola de [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ parochianus [illegible] sepultus
[illegible] nostro [illegible]
eadem tempore [illegible] etiam milites in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Heijgoordi
[illegible]

26 maij obijt in aedibus Philippi [illegible]
quidam nobilis gallus nomine [illegible]
1820 capitaneus in legione regia [illegible]
dictum [illegible] normandia
ac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in choro Heijgoordiensi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pastore [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] monsieur de [illegible]

~~1821~~
obijt proles ~~[illegible]~~ Godefridi van de[illegible]
~~Agnes van [illegible]~~
obijt proles Rolandi van Laghendoren
1822

19 Junij obijt in loco Heijgoordi
1823 Franciscus [illegible] exequiae
~~[illegible]~~ celebratae sunt cum vigi-
X liis ac maiori pulsu [illegible]
[illegible] luminaria [illegible] 4
libras [illegible] cum media
pro quibus spondit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1 Julij obijt [illegible] in Deurne
1824 Elisabeth Wannoot [illegible]
X uxor Nicolai van [illegible]
proles [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | baptizata [illegible] D. pastore
[illegible] exequiae celebratae
[illegible] cum maiori pulsu et vigiliis
~~[illegible]~~ proles simul [illegible] cum matre
[illegible] Rolandi van de[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] hoc tempore [illegible]
ab [illegible] Hollandorum et Anglorum
[illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Δ Caroli [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

19 Julij obijt [illegible] [illegible]
Simon [illegible]
1825 ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Anne [illegible] ad exequias [illegible]
adhibui luminare
[illegible]

7 augusti obijt in Deurne
1826 Joachimus [illegible]
[illegible] | et [illegible]
[illegible] adhibui luminare | [illegible]

1706.

1827 9. augusti ~~[illegible]~~ in ~~[illegible]~~ obiit in ~~catharina~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Catharina~~ Latin vidua quondam Arnoldi filia quondam Wilhelmi dicti ~~[illegible]~~ Willeg

1828 obiit proles Henrici ~~vandervelde in Adl~~ ~~[illegible] ab eo 2 Lagenas vini[illegible] [illegible]~~

1829 obiit proles Henrici vanderveld [illegible]

1830 obiit proles Joes. Bidalder [illegible]

12 8bris obiit in [illegible]

1831 ~~Michael~~ ~~A.~~ filius annorum ~~[illegible]~~ Ferdinandi de Smedt ~~[illegible]~~ ibidem, accepi 16 solidos per D. pastorem

29. 8bris. ~~obiit in Adl~~

1832 ~~Catharina~~ Peeters filia [illegible] praesens ~~19. circiter annorum~~ ~~[illegible]~~ accepi per D. pastorem 10 solidos

7. 9bris obiit in Nommelsom

1833 ~~Catharina~~ Mis vidua quondam [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Fabri lignarii ~~[illegible]~~ accepi ~~[illegible]~~ Vernier altaris sancte crucis maioris pulsu cum vigiliis ad [illegible] filii Lamberti Vernier

7. 9bris 1706 obiit in Lege Brigardistraet

1834 Joannes Baptista van Spiennge filius Joes Baptiste senioris in [illegible] Barbara vander [illegible] sepultura et altaris sanctae crucis maiori pulsu cum vigiliis

1707.

initio Januarii obiit infantulus

1835 Henrici Servick

~~6 februarii. obiit in Helden~~

1836 Barbara Heffaert. vidua quondam Henrici filius. molitoris in Helden ~~accepi D. pastor 9 solidos ad [illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

1837 ~~obiit infanticulus Wilhelmi Pira~~

20 martii obiit in Helden

1838 Joannes vander Broeck, molitor ibidem

21 martii obiit infans masculus Antonii ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et Elysabethe van [illegible]

1839 sepultus in templo a [illegible] altaris sancti crucis accepi [illegible] ad computum

obiit proles Simetta seu Maria, Engelberti

1840 ~~Peeters et Elisabethe Schoelmeester~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

94.

Nota

ultima Junii 1707 ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] confessionalis monasterii usque ad 10. augusti ~~misericordia [illegible]~~ [illegible] eundem [illegible] ~~memora [illegible]~~ quam hospitali in pastoratu ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

1841 circa initium Junii obiit in [illegible] Barbara Vander [illegible] uxor Joannis Dams junioris in principio [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~

circa idem tempus obiit in Nommelsom Petrus Dams junior, filius Joannis Dams senioris

1842

~~Item obiit circa hoc tempus [illegible]~~ ~~proles [illegible] [illegible]~~ ~~[illegible] et militaris~~

~~obiit filia [illegible] [illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~

1843 ~~[illegible]~~ circa initium Julii obiit in [illegible] Heegaerden ~~Catharina Gillot~~

1844 [illegible] ~~Margarita Mertens~~ uxor Simonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ Compania

circa finem Julii obiit [illegible] quidam [illegible] Henricus Batte de parochia [illegible]

1845 [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~obiit infans [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]~~ 1846

8. 7bris. obiit in Geilsnorden Admodum Reverendus D. Joannes de Kyser

1847 pastor ibidem per 48. annos [illegible] [illegible] districtus [illegible] R.I.P.

circa medium mensis ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] in S. [illegible] [illegible] R.D. Joannes [illegible] [illegible]

1848 [illegible] pastorem ibidem, a quibusdam male [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible]

circa initium 9bris obiit [illegible]

1849 filia [illegible] N. van [illegible]

10. 9bris obiit in Helden proles Joes Baptiste

1850 Godefridi ~~[illegible]~~ Latin

1851 obiit proles Marcelli Staes

1708

26. februarii obiit ~~circa~~ [illegible] [illegible] monasterium

1852 Daniel de Beggo sepultura et altaris sanctae crucis maiori pulsu cum vigiliis

16 martii obiit in Helden

1853 Guilielmus Orbaen viduus sepultus in ecclesia de Helden per D. petrum pastorem [illegible] D. pastor

1854 obiit proles Ioachim Hamans et Maria [illegible] in Adl

obiit proles Lambert Vrisen 1855.

obiit proles [illegible] [illegible] 1856

1708

~~[illegible] augusti [illegible] in [illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~in loco dicto [illegible]~~
~~Catharina [illegible] vidua quondam~~
~~[illegible] quondam [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

23 martij obiit — in bos
+ Anna [illegible] vxor Joës. [illegible]
1857

1858 obiit alter infans petri [illegible]

25 martij [illegible] obiit [illegible]
Margarita vander [illegible] filia
[illegible] octogenaria [illegible]
1859 [illegible] in [illegible] 5.
[illegible]
[illegible] 30. florenos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 aprilis — obiit [illegible]
Jana [illegible] vxor Gerti. [illegible]
1860 [illegible]

23 aprilis obiit in — bos
Josephus [illegible]
1861 [illegible]
[illegible]

27 aprilis obiit in [illegible]
1862 Anna van [illegible]
vxor Godefridi knapp
+ [illegible] cum maiori
[illegible] vigiliis

23 Junii obiit in [illegible]
1863 Henricus [illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

5. augusti [illegible]
[illegible] filiolus
+ [illegible]
1864 [illegible]
[illegible]

4 xbris obiit — in [illegible]
in [illegible] Christina
+ [illegible] filia [illegible]
1865 quondam [illegible]

12 xbris obiit [illegible]
[illegible] S. georgium
Gregorius [illegible] sexagenarius
1866 [illegible] 40.
annos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maiori
[illegible] cum maiori [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

18 xbris obiit in loco [illegible]
1867 X Catharina [illegible] [illegible]genaria
vidua quondam Henrici
[illegible]

obiit [illegible] 8. [illegible] in bos
1868 filius Henrici de [illegible]

Item obiit infans [illegible] in bos
1869.

1870 [illegible]

18. xbris obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] Dominus Cornelius [illegible]
pastor ibidem [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
cum [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible]
[illegible]
26 xbris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

22. xbris 1708 [illegible] 5.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Dominus [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obiit [illegible]

25. xbris obiit in loco [illegible]
[illegible] faber lignarius
1871 in [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
cum maiori [illegible] vigiliis

obiit 1872 [illegible]

28 xbris obiit in bos
+ Gerardus Lambert
octogenarius
1873 [illegible] solemniter [illegible]
cum vigiliis. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

29 xbris obiit [illegible]
[illegible]
1874 [illegible]
X filia quondam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
cum vigiliis ac maiori [illegible]

3. xbris obiit [illegible]
1875 [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

16. xbris obiit in [illegible]
Joanna [illegible] vxor Guilielmi [illegible]
1876. [illegible]

obiit filius [illegible] Joannis
1877 [illegible]

[illegible] obiit in — [illegible]
Catharina de [illegible]
+ 1878 vxor [illegible]

1879 obiit [illegible] filiolus [illegible]

1709

[illegible] Januarii obiit in [illegible]
1880 [illegible]
+ [illegible]
[illegible] cum maiori
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
△ 2. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]

hiems 1709 asperrima [illegible]

22 Januarij obijt in bost
[illegible]
quidam Francisci mendicus nom
Joannes . . . . . et parit hoc
1881 vir ibidem per militem [illegible]
quassatus [illegible] spiritum ibidem
in cemiterio per d. pastorem [illegible]

~~initium hiems anni 1709 [illegible]~~
△ [illegible]
[illegible]

3 Februarij obijt in [illegible]
1882 Joannes Huybert [illegible] # filius # 17 annorum
quondam Francisci Huybert et [illegible]
[illegible]

4 Februarij obijt in bost
1883 Catharina van Steenwegh
~~nonagenaria~~ amplius, vidua quond
Lieven vanden Velde
de verthy heb ontfanghen den pastoir
henricus peeters

△ 26 Februarij [illegible]
[illegible]

2 martij obijt filia quinquennalis petri van
1884 [illegible]
1885 eadem die in [illegible] d. d. Baltasar van [illegible]

16 martij obijt in [illegible]
Barbara cant octogenaria
1886 vidua quondam Joannis valdy

21 martij obijt in [illegible] in [illegible]
1887 Elisabeth . . . . Joannis Ferdinand
Londeir.
ontfanghen den 23 [illegible]

22 martij obijt in bost
1888 Antonius Haesaerts
ontfanghen van [illegible]
37 st. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ultima martij obijt in bost
Elisabeth vanden Velde
1889 vidua Egidij de Pauw
[illegible] pastor

10 aprilis obijt in loco hergandis
maria [illegible] vidua quondam
1890 Joachimi [illegible]
maiori [illegible]
per manus [illegible]

1891 obijt infans [illegible]
[illegible]

24 maij obijt in [illegible]
1892 Anna [illegible]
[illegible] pastor

4 Junij obijt in loco hergandis
1893 [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
[illegible] sepulta cum maiori pulsu

obijt infans [illegible] 1894

1709 96.

6 Junij obijt [illegible] in [illegible] patrum [illegible]
1895 [illegible] pater michael [illegible]

Hoc tempore fuit [illegible]
maxima caritas annonae, qualis [illegible] hominum
△ memoria non fuit visa [illegible]
[illegible]
vendebatur triticum 7. florenis [illegible]
siligo [illegible] florenis medio
hordeum ac pisa 4. florenis 16 [illegible]
[illegible]
pro quibus [illegible]
[illegible]
parochianorum [illegible]

1896 ~~[illegible] Junij obijt [illegible]~~

ultima Junij obijt in [illegible]
1897 [illegible]
sepulta [illegible] cum maiori pulsu ac vigilijs

13 Julij obijt in [illegible]
1898 Carolus [illegible]

16. Julij obijt in castro de Bulthem
nobilis domina Anna N. [illegible]
1899 de [illegible] uxor generosi domini Lamberti
de [illegible] domini de Bulthem etc. sepulta
[illegible] altaris beatae mariae
[illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible]

4 augusti obijt intra [illegible]
Joanna [illegible] vidua [illegible]
1900 [illegible]
[illegible] cum maiori [illegible]

1901 obijt [illegible]
1902 obijt [illegible] vidua [illegible]
[illegible] 30 Julij [illegible]
△ [illegible]
[illegible]

circa finem 8bris [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

13 8bris obijt in bost
Joannes [illegible]
1903 de verthy heb ontfanghen den [illegible]
den pastoor

30 8bris obijt [illegible]
1904 Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] cum maiori pulsu
ac vigilijs

17 9bris .. 1905 1709
+ obiit ~~[illegible]~~ praepositus petri vande [illegible]

19. xbris obiit in pistrino in [illegible]
maria [illegible] vidua [illegible]
1906 [illegible] decantata fuit funus cum
maiori pulsu ac vigiliis

+ obiit praepositus guilielmus Beyge in [illegible]
1907

penultima die anni 1709. obiit [illegible]
1908 hubertus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] decantata fuit funus
cum maiori pulsu ac vigiliis
recepi [illegible] solidos

Anno 17~~09~~10.

12 Januarii obiit in [illegible]
+ 1909 Joannes [illegible]

~~obiit infans posthumus [illegible]~~
1910 Joannes [illegible] in [illegible]

obiit filiolus Jacobi [illegible] [illegible]
1911
obiit praepositus godefridi [illegible]
+ 1912

20 februarii obiit in [illegible] [illegible]
1913. maria vande [illegible]
vidua quondam gabrielis van [illegible]

12 martii obiit in [illegible]
1914 sub parochia hoegaerdiensi
maria [illegible] relicta quondam
iacobi de smedt

eadem die obiit in [illegible] magister
1915 [illegible] vande [illegible] frater D. pastoris

1 aprilis obiit in [illegible]
1916 susanna maria filia gerardi van
osmael
decantata cum [illegible] [illegible] funus
cum maiori pulsu atque vigiliis

12 aprilis obiit in loco Hoegaerdiensi
genovefa [illegible] relicta
1917 quondam Joannis vander [illegible]
decantatum [illegible] funus cum maiori pulsu
atque vigiliis.

13 aprilis obiit in [illegible]
catharina [illegible] relicta
petri vande [illegible] [illegible]
1918 [illegible] et simul decantatum fuit funus
cum maiori pulsu ac vigiliis

25 aprilis obiit in [illegible]
+ [illegible] [illegible]
1919. [illegible] in ecclesia ibidem

1710 97

prima maii obiit in loco Hoegaerdiensi
Joannes [illegible]
1920 maritus mariae Annae van [illegible]

5 maii obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] monasterii
[illegible]
1921 decantatum [illegible] funus cum vigiliis
ac maiori pulsu

6 maii obiit in [illegible]
ferdinandus [illegible]
1922 decantatum [illegible] funus cum vigiliis
ac maiori pulsu

△ [illegible]

19 maii obiit in loco hoegaerdiensi
Anna van osmael [illegible] 77 annorum
1923 vidua quondam vincentii [illegible]
capitanei hoegaerdiensis | sepulta
in [illegible] ecclesia
recepi [illegible] a pastore [illegible] florenos

eadem die obiit in [illegible] 5 [illegible]
1924 N. [illegible] | pastor ibidem [illegible]

1925 obiit in [illegible] infans Joannis van [illegible]
1926 obiit praepositus Jacobi [illegible] in [illegible]

12 Junii obiit in [illegible]
1927 [illegible] [illegible]
X. Joannes [illegible] filius Joannis
[illegible] et mariae vande [illegible]
sepultura ac decantatio solemnis
celebrata fuit [illegible] D. pastorem
[illegible]

[illegible]
△ [illegible]

1928 obiit [illegible] [illegible] van osmael
obiit in [illegible] [illegible] Joannis [illegible] sepultus
[illegible] pastore

8 iulii 1710
X 1929 obiit in [illegible] Joannes [illegible]
celebratum fuit cum vigiliis ac maiori pulsu

13 iulii 1710
obiit in [illegible] Joannes [illegible] sepul-
1930. tus est in coemeterio.

1710
[illegible] obiit in [illegible]
1931 [illegible] D. [illegible]
pastor ibidem [illegible]
[illegible] hoe-
gaerdiensi [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] D. N. molart
[illegible] nomine meo ibidem
[illegible] D. [illegible]
N molart

26. 9bris 1710. obiit in Lummen R. D.
Philippus vanden Dyck, ubi egit [illegible] pastor
1932 per [illegible] annos [illegible]
[illegible] amicitia et familiaritate [illegible]

Jacobus [illegible] obiit in [illegible]
1933 R. D. [illegible] pastor ibidem

circa mensem augusti 1710. obiit in [illegible]
R. D. [illegible] pastor ibidem per
1934 [illegible] per 2. circiter annos

28. 8bris obiit in [illegible]
Maria Knaps in puerperio
1935 [illegible] a parochi [illegible] [illegible]
filio [illegible] [illegible] cum
majori [illegible] ac vigiliis
obiit [illegible] [illegible] baptisatus
~~memorie [illegible] 1711 [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

2 9bris obiit in [illegible]
1936 in aedibus Francisci [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible] de Valle
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
cum [illegible] ob [illegible]

Δ hac circiter [illegible]
civitatem [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] S. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in
hispania [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] regni monarchiae hispaniarum

8. 9bris obiit in [illegible]
Joannes Knaps
1937 ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] cum majori [illegible]
ac vigiliis

9. 9bris obiit in loco [illegible]
Margarita de Ham
1938 uxor Nicolai vanden [illegible] [illegible]

4 decembris obiit circa [illegible]
1939 Henricus [illegible] [illegible] in missa
[illegible]
[illegible] hospitalem [illegible]
majori [illegible] cum [illegible]
Δ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habitatum
1940 obiit [illegible] Godefridi Knaps in [illegible]

17. decembris obiit in [illegible]
Anna vande Straeten filia 18. circiter
1941 annorum Wilhelmi vande Straeten [illegible]
exequiis [illegible] cum majori [illegible]
ac vigiliis

21. decembris obiit in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible] vidua
1942 Godefridi Knaps
exequiis [illegible] [illegible] cum
majori [illegible] ac vigiliis

98

memorie dat inde H. dagh van [illegible] 1710.
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 5.
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Anno 1711.

4. Januarij 1711 obiit in [illegible]
Maria Francisca de [illegible]
1943. filia 20. annorum Francisci de [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in Registrum mortuorum
[illegible] matrimoniorum [illegible] baptisatorum
R. D. [illegible] pastor

1944
circa finem aprilis
obiit [illegible] [illegible] in collegio [illegible]
[illegible] cum majori [illegible]

circa medium mensis aprilis 1711.
Δ mortuus est Josephus imperator romanorum
circa idem tempus mortuus est N. delphinus
Franciae, filius Ludovici XIIII.
pater Philippi regis hispaniarum, item
[illegible] burgundiae, [illegible]
Imperator Romanorum, Joseph

22 maij obiit [illegible] [illegible] vidua
1945. Caroli [illegible]

Specificatie der costen [illegible] vande
[illegible] [illegible] in het jaer 1711
inde maendt maij (behalven 21 stuyvers [illegible]
Δ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
voor 14 gulden [illegible]
Item hier [illegible] [illegible]
voor 3 gulden [illegible]
Item betaelt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] 3 stuyvers [illegible]
[illegible]
Item 2 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Item voor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
3 stuyvers

Item gedaen een patteren tot de stichte ~~[illegible]~~
van S. Gorgendael, aen Jan [illegible]
Item aen [illegible] Lindmans, [illegible] 2 schellingh

Tot alle [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ te
maerte hebbe gehadt [illegible] hand van [illegible]
[illegible] 31 schellinghen van goede penninghen
[illegible] hand [illegible] 12 schellingh

Item [illegible] de hand van mr Jasper de [illegible]
schoolmeester [illegible] [illegible]
inde gemeijnte [illegible] de [illegible]
door [illegible] gedaen inde kerke de [illegible]
van 14 pattacons in A. 17

Dominica quinta post pentecosten incidente in 28 Junii
celebravit in Hoegardia sacra primitias
1 R.D. Petrus Ledmans

[illegible] obijt ~~[illegible]~~ Bruxellis
Illustrissimus ac Reverendissimus Dominus
1946 Humbertus a Precipiano Archiepiscopus
~~mechliniensis~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Illustrissimus D. [illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] in mai
circa Wilhelmus [illegible] princeps Frisiae
△ aetatis 24 circiter annorum

12. 8bris 1711 [illegible] Carolus sextus
dux austriae, omnium [illegible], romanorum
△ imperator, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] coronatus 23. Xbris. francofurti

21 8bris obijt in [illegible]
1947 Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
△ Henricus [illegible] quondam
[illegible]

13. 9bris obijt Hoegardiae Gilda schoolmeesters
1948

17 9bris obijt in [illegible] [illegible]
vidua quondam [illegible]
1949.

17 9bris obijt in [illegible] D. Joannes Ledmans
[illegible] Hoegardiensis [illegible]
[illegible]
1950

19. 9bris obijt catharina le quin, uxor
Jacobi vande [illegible]
1951

14 decembris obijt in [illegible] maria van [illegible]
[illegible], uxor Joannis vande meulen
1952

[illegible] decembris obijt in [illegible]
1953

1712 13. Januarij 1712 obijt maria [illegible]
conjugata [illegible] de [illegible]
1954

18. Jan. obijt in monasterio Hoegardiae R.p.
1955-56-57 [illegible] van [illegible], [illegible]
~~[illegible] in monasterio [illegible]~~

1712. Dominica [illegible] Epiphaniam incidente
in 24 Jan. celebravit in [illegible]
△ post sacra primitias R.D. [illegible]
[illegible]

4 martij obijt in [illegible] agnes Jona, uxor
1958 nicolai van [illegible]

8 martij obijt in [illegible] maria [illegible]
1959 uxor wilhelmi [illegible]

1960 obijt [illegible] in [illegible] Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] Lovanio

1961 obijt [illegible] in monasterio de [illegible]
11 aprilis obijt in [illegible] Joannes [illegible]
1962 Lamberti [illegible] sepultus [illegible] in maiori [illegible]

99

prima maij 1712 obijt [illegible] in beginagio
[illegible] soror mea Anna vande [illegible]
dicti beginagii [illegible] 17 annos
1963 aetatis 79 annorum, professa in
dicto beginagio [illegible]
sepulta ibidem in [illegible]

4. maij obijt in monasterio de [illegible]
[illegible] prior ibidem [illegible]
1964 confessarius R.i. [illegible]

16. maij obijt maria [illegible] uxor Arnoldi [illegible]
1965 vulgo dicta [illegible] [illegible]

24. maij obijt D. Ambrosius de [illegible] in [illegible]
1966 [illegible] sepultus in [illegible]

~~Junij~~
8. ~~maij~~ obijt in [illegible] philibertus [illegible]
1967
~~Junij~~
6. ~~maij~~ obijt in [illegible] [illegible]
matrimonio [illegible] Leemans
1968

~~Junij~~
18. ~~maij~~ obijt in loco Hoegardiae domicella elisabeth
van [illegible] uxor Antonij [illegible]
1969 sepulta in templo [illegible] altare S. [illegible]

~~Junij~~
19. ~~maij~~ obijt in [illegible] maria [illegible], uxor
1970 [illegible]

26 Junij obijt maria [illegible] uxor ferdinandi [illegible]
1971

9 obijt in [illegible] [illegible] van [illegible]
1972

3. Julij obijt in loco Hoegardiae [illegible]
maritus [illegible]
1973

5 Julij obijt in [illegible] [illegible]
1974

15 Julij obijt in [illegible] Joannes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
1975 [illegible]

memoria
quod 17. Julii [illegible]
△ 4. [illegible] sigilla, [illegible]
[illegible]

22 Julij obijt in [illegible] maria van [illegible]
uxor georgij [illegible]
1976.

1712

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
△ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

5. augusti 1712 obijt [illegible] sibilia
schoolmeesters, uxor [illegible]
[illegible] conjugata [illegible]
1977 [illegible] sepulta in templo
[illegible] altare [illegible] S. Anne

pro memorie van mijn lynwaet als de
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de 26 [illegible]
1712
90
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] waer onder [illegible]
~~[illegible] noch [illegible] [illegible] in mijn kiste~~
~~Item [illegible] inde [illegible] in mijn [illegible]~~
~~slaeplakens met 2 [illegible]~~

Slaeplakens 7 paer / [illegible] de [illegible]
alle noch 7 paer in mijn kiste [illegible]
waer onder 7 paer [illegible] [illegible]
Item 29 [illegible] waer onder [illegible]
item noch 10 paer inde kist van mijn
[illegible]
~~vaghen~~ .

Handdoecken

Ammelakens

[illegible]

Slaepmutsen

Item 2 [illegible] [illegible] mij [illegible]
met 2 [illegible]

1712
1. [illegible] obiit [illegible] Adm. Rdus ac
Amplissimus D.N. [illegible] [illegible]
1978 S. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
1979 5. [illegible] obiit Wilhelmus de [illegible] in [illegible]

Telling

[illegible] obiit [illegible] bost
Anna [illegible] [illegible] 100.
[illegible] Joannis -1676-
1980
~~[illegible] obiit [illegible] Matthijs [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] 1981 Barbara [illegible] in bost~~

7 obiit 1982 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Joannis de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1983
[illegible] obiit [illegible] Maria [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]

~~8 [illegible] obiit 1984 in [illegible]~~
Lambertus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

~~[illegible] obiit [illegible] Laurentij~~
de [illegible] Anna van [illegible]
1985

29 ~~[illegible]~~ obiit 1986 in bost
Joanna [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obiit 1987 in [illegible]
Jacobus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obiit 1988 in [illegible]
Wilhelmus de [illegible]

[illegible] obiit 1989 in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obiit 1990 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1991
[illegible] obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1992
[illegible] obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] Catharina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1993
[illegible] obiit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] obiit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1994.

1712

[illegible] maria 1994 [illegible]
[illegible] 2 [illegible] 1995–96

10 8bris obijt in [illegible]
1997 maria vander [illegible] relicta
Wilhelmi [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filiam [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
annis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fil. a marti [illegible]
[illegible] die [illegible] anno
obitus sui [illegible]
[illegible] suppeditavit luminar

eadem die obijt Joannes filius Henrici
salomonis in [illegible] 1998

11 octobris obijt 1999 Hungardi
Joannes Herman commi
varius in villa quondam
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sol. 4 st.

eadem die obijt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
militum 2000
Margarita van [illegible]
vidua Joannis [illegible] suppeditavit
luminar

[illegible] obijt 2001 [illegible]
Arnoldus filius Gerit van
Schilde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
suppeditavit luminar

[illegible] obijt in [illegible] Anna fil
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
-2002-
[illegible] obijt in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
-2003-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] marcus in
-2004-

13 octobris obijt in 2005 [illegible]
Margarita del [illegible]
relicta quondam capitanei de [illegible]
[illegible] vigilias

eadem die obijt 2006 Hungardi
Ludovicus [illegible]
[illegible] Hungardi [illegible] suppeditavit
luminar

16 octobris obijt in [illegible] Hungardi
Martinus [illegible]
sol. 4 st. - 2007 -

eadem die obijt in [illegible]
[illegible] 2008 Herman
filius Gerit, [illegible]

obijt [illegible] [illegible] filia Henrici de
[illegible]
- 2009 -

1978

1979

Telling

[illegible] obijt [illegible] magdalena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
8bris obijt -2010- Hungardi [illegible] 101.
-2011-
Wilhelmus [illegible]
filius Wilhelmi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] annorum

eadem die obijt -2012- [illegible]
maria van Hagendorn
vidua Gerit vander Schilde
[illegible] commendatus in
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suppeditavit luminar

octobris obijt -2013- in [illegible]
Leonardus vander [illegible]
[illegible] vigilias

octobris obijt in [illegible]
maria -2014- [illegible]
vidua [illegible] Leonardi

octobris -2015- obijt in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maria [illegible] quondam Petri [illegible]
[illegible] 100 [illegible]
[illegible] suppeditavit luminar

eadem die obijt 2016 in [illegible]
Anna van [illegible]
filia quondam Gerit van
[illegible] et Joannis [illegible]
sol. 1 st.

octobris obijt 2017 [illegible]
in [illegible] Henricus van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in Hungardia [illegible]
17 octobris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

octobris -2018- obijt in [illegible]
Elisabeth van Hagendorn
vidua Gerit [illegible] [illegible] maioris
[illegible] [illegible] suppeditavit lumi
nar [illegible] vigilias [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] magister [illegible]
[illegible]
-2019-
octobris obijt in [illegible]
Catharina [illegible]
vidua Gerit [illegible]
vigilias [illegible] [illegible]
L. - 2020 -

eadem die obijt -2021- Hungardi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capitaneus Hungardi
[illegible] in [illegible]
vigilias [illegible]
[illegible]

Telling

eodem die obiit in Averim puerulus
X Lamberti gunde
-2022-
23 octobris obiit in Heirhem
s.f. Anna hinde -2023-
vulgo dicta Anna magdalena
suppeditavit luminare
24 octobris obiit -2024- Heirhem
s.f. Andreas de hinde
X filius henrici de hinde
et mariae iandtlans sepultus
cum maiori pulsu vigiliis
intersui DD. W. G. C.
L
eodem die obiit in -2025- Heirhem
s.f. guilielmus salomons
X filius henrici salomons et
mariae santvoorts vigiliis inter
DD W. G. C. sol. 4 f.

25 octobris fracta est maior
campana nostra et in ...
... gregorij ...

-2026-
26 octobris obiit in elst
s.f. Catharina valentin filia
petri valentin suppeditavit
luminare
-2027-
eodem die obiit proles petri baptistae
intra vicum habitantis

28 obiit in -2028- Heirhem
s.f. maria jandtlans
X uxor henrici de hinde
sepulta cum vigiliis pulsu
intersui E. de L
sol. 4 f. 16 st.
eodem die obiit in vommelhem proles
X petri de ... et Anna
... -2029-
eodem die obiit -2030- proles caroli
Lambert
29 octobris -2031- obiit in vommelhem
s.f. margarita ...
X uxor pauli ... suppeditavit
luminare
-2032-
eodem die obiit proles magdalenae
... in vommelhem
30 8bris obiit in -2033- Heirhem
s.f. georgius ...
... cum vigiliis
31 obiit in ...
s.f. barbara willems 2034
X uxor petri ... suppeditavit luminare
... sol. ...
obiit ... quondam ...
-2035- ... anna vande ... in bos

-2036-
1. 9bris obiit Heirhem 102.
Henricus schedlandt
X filius henrici schedlandt
sepultus in templo vigiliis
intersui DD. G. W. C.
L
9bris obiit in ...
maria -2037-
uxor zachariae van ...
suppeditavit luminare
eodem die obiit -2038- Helem
s.f. Joannes smetdder
sol. 4 fl. 10 st. ... 6 solidos
obiit puerulus bartholomei van
... in bos
-2039-
9bris obiit in vommelhem
s.f. barbara vande ... 2040
uxor antonij ... suppeditavit
luminare sol. 3 fl.
9bris -2041- obiit in Helem
s.f. maria van ...
X uxor wilhelmi ...
... proles ...
in ... -2042-
obiit proles lamberti ...
... intra vicum
-2043-
9bris obiit in -2044- bos
s.f. Anna van ...
vulgo dicta ...
... 2 fl. 8 st.
obiit in Helem proles ... smetdder
-2045-
obiit ... proles
s.f. Arnoldi ... in Heirhem
-2046-
6. 9bris obiit in ...
s.f. intra ... -2047-
Anna vande broeck
uxor henrici ...
7 9bris -2048- obiit in ...
s.f. Anna vande putte
filia quondam michaelis vande
putte vulgo dicta Anna
michiels suppeditavit luminare
sol. 3 fl. 2 st. ...
... 6 solidos
9bris obiit in ... -2049-
s.f. bartholomeus ...
suppeditavit luminare
eodem die obiit in -2050- ...
s.f. elisabeth ... uxor
bartholomei suppeditavit luminare

Telling

-2051- Lo[illegible]
20 9bris obijt ~~in [illegible]~~
2 f Leo de hinde |
X filius Henrici de hinde
sepultus [illegible] cum majori [illegible]
vigiliis [illegible] D. W. C.
suppeditavi luminare
sol. 4. fl.
-2052-
25 ~~9bris~~ obijt in [illegible]
X filius ~~Henrici~~ de hinde sepultus [illegible]
[illegible]
eadem die obijt puerulus -2053- Stephani Vaghe
et Elisabethe Willems in Aalst
-2054-
28 9bris obijt in loco [illegible]
2 f ~~Gerardus van de [illegible]~~
X vigiliis [illegible] D. W. C. et
suppeditavi luminare
-2055-
eadem die obijt in [illegible]
2 f in [illegible]
X Paulus [illegible]
-2056-
obijt ~~[illegible]~~ Gregorij [illegible]
5 decembris obijt in Aalst
2 f ~~Joannes~~ -2057- Pieters
X suppeditavi luminare
eadem die obijt -2058- in [illegible]
2 f Robertus Hermans
suppeditavi luminare
-2059-
obijt filius [illegible]
et sepultus [illegible]
8 decembris obijt -2060- in Aalst
2 f Stephanus Vaghtman
X suppeditavi luminare
V. G.
obijt puerulus [illegible] in Aalst
-2061-
16 decembris obijt in [illegible]
2 f -2062- Joannes Hermans senior
suppeditavi luminare
Vig. [illegible] -2063- C et L
~~19 decembris [illegible]~~
~~20 [illegible]~~
17 obijt juxta [illegible] Henrici
[illegible] -2064-
15 decembris obijt [illegible] in [illegible]
-2065-
soror Joanna vander Putte
cognata nostra [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
19 decembris -2066- obijt in Aalst
2 f Leonardus [illegible]
[illegible] Henrici [illegible]
suppeditavi luminare

eadem die obijt op de [illegible] 103
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ -2067-
Maria vanden [illegible] Henrici
[illegible] suppeditavi luminare
sol. 6 fl 12 st
-2068-
decembris obijt in ~~[illegible]~~
2 f Joannes ~~[illegible]~~
suppeditavi luminare
~~eadem die obijt in [illegible]~~
[illegible] Godefridi van [illegible]
-2069-
~~decembris obijt in [illegible]~~
[illegible] -2070-
Henricus de [illegible]
[illegible] in 2 [illegible]
in [illegible]
-2071-
decembris obijt [illegible]
Henricus [illegible] suppeditavi
luminare. V. G. D. W. C. et L.
~~[illegible] Wilhelmus [illegible]~~
eadem die obijt juxta [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] -2072-
Jacobus de [illegible]

1677 -2073-
Januarij obijt in [illegible]
2 f Jacobus van [illegible]
suppeditavi luminare
V. G. D. W. C. et L.
-2074-
Jan obijt in loco [illegible]
2 f ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] senior
suppeditavi luminare
-2075-
eadem die obijt puerulus [illegible]
et Margarite van [illegible]
eadem die obijt puerulus [illegible]
et Anne van [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
-2076-
17. Jan. obijt in [illegible]
2 f -2077- Wilhelmus Pieters
suppeditavi luminare
[illegible] Jan obijt in Aalst
2 f -2078- Lambertus [illegible]
suppeditavi [illegible] Lemmens
sol. 5 fl 2 st V. C

1677

14 Jan. dissolutum [illegible]
[illegible] fuit intensissimum [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] densissima, qua dissoluta [illegible]
maximam inundantiam aquarum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab hominum
memoria [illegible] non fuit [illegible] ubique
maximum [illegible] damnum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
valida [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortui sunt [illegible]
at 50. [illegible] sub [illegible]
a medio augusti 1676. [illegible]
[illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] morbus ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1677 in principio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] galli
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
inter gallos et hollandos [illegible]
[illegible] maximam [illegible] passi
[illegible] galli [illegible]
circa [illegible] ~~[illegible] galli maximam~~
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~

28 Jan 1677 obiit [illegible] [illegible]
-2079- [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obiit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
-2080-

1 martij obiit ~~in~~ [illegible]
~~Godefridus [illegible]~~
-2081- filius [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ maria van
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~
~~5 martij obiit in [illegible] filius [illegible]~~
Wilhelmi [illegible] et [illegible]
-2082- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

14 martij obiit ~~in [illegible]~~
filius ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
-2083- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

obiit [illegible] Lamberti [illegible]
-2084-
22 martij obiit in [illegible]
[illegible] Geertruijdis in
-2085- [illegible] [illegible] Lamberti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
-2086- [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

13 aprilis obiit in [illegible]
×2087 [illegible] [illegible]
27 martij obiit in [illegible]
-2088- Elisabeth [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

1978
1979

Telling

104

~~[illegible] [illegible] obiit in [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] -2089-~~
~~[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~1683 -2090-~~
~~obiit [illegible] [illegible] van [illegible] in [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] -2091-~~
~~obiit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -2092-~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible] 13. [illegible]~~

Copie [illegible] [illegible]
gemaect door de [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] van [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1637 [illegible] geschreven
door de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 14 maij 1692
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Hendrick [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] de voorschreven [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] op
de ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] van [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 14 maij 16[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In nomine Domini Amen.

Tenore praesentis publici [illegible] collationum canonicarum permutatio-
nis instrumenti cunctis pateat, [illegible] videlicet, quod
evidenter et sit notum, [illegible] D. [illegible]
no a nativitate Dni millesimo [illegible] praefata sua Capella-
nia per [illegible] Beatae Mariae Virginis fundata
quinto, mensis Januarii [illegible] dicta ecclesia parochiali de
nova, in mei notarii publici [illegible] praefatam Capellaniam
[illegible] testium infrascriptorum [illegible] fundatam in dicta
[illegible] Capellaniam de Remersdorp, dictus
[illegible] D. [illegible] a [illegible]
praesentia, praesentes et [illegible] D. [illegible]
personaliter constituti atque [illegible] Capellaniae S. [illegible]
parentes Rdus Dnus [illegible] dictam Capellaniam [illegible]
[illegible] possidere et [illegible] permutationis [illegible]
parochialis ecclesiae de [illegible] et non aliter,
dictus [illegible] Capellaniam [illegible] non alio modo [illegible]
Capellaniae sive beneficii [illegible] assignandae
Mariae Virginis sive [illegible]
in ecclesia parochiali [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Mariae [illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible] dictus [illegible] praefatam [illegible]
Rdus Dnus [illegible] comparentes [illegible] dicta [illegible]
tibus [illegible] possidere et [illegible]
parochialis ecclesiae de nova [illegible] Collationum [illegible]
[illegible] alterius ad [illegible]
[illegible] partibus Capellaniam [illegible] habentes [illegible] de
S. [illegible] fundatae in Capella [illegible] permutationis
de Remersdorp sub parochia [illegible] praesentes et [illegible]
de Hengenday dictus [illegible] et non aliter [illegible]
[illegible] partibus [illegible] non alio modo [illegible] hoc praesenti
dicto Dno [illegible] publicorum instrumentorum [illegible]
[illegible] beneficia [illegible] resignant et dimittunt
[illegible] praefatam Capellaniam
de [illegible] B. M. Virginis [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] a [illegible] Capellania
[illegible]

& Renatij praefato D. Georg
confratribus resignationem res
nem ac dimissionem hu
dimisit et praefata confr
de praefato confratri pote
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] , [illegible] de
nomine in aliis sub [illegible]
[illegible] , quod in praemissis aut
et singulis non intellexerit
ne intervenerit fraus do
simonia labes aut alia qu
illicita pactio vel corruptela
De et super quibus omnibus
et singulis idem Dni com
parentes petierunt a me
Notario subscripto et publico in
strumentum seu plura in
confici et sibi tradi instru
mentum publicum seu
instrumenta publica. Acta
fuerunt [illegible] in ha
bitatione D: [illegible] ad [illegible]
et dies quibus supra praesenti
bus ibidem Magistro Joanne
[illegible] et Mr: [illegible]
[illegible] testibus ad [illegible]
vocatis et rogatis, meque
Notario praemissa [illegible]
et [illegible] comparentibus
subscribentes, et [illegible]
[illegible] signavi
[illegible] , [illegible] à [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

A Valentinus [illegible]
[illegible] Nots.

Anno 1677 106.

[illegible] van [illegible] heeft mij
~~gebracht Lambrecht [illegible]~~
[illegible] op de [illegible] van
[illegible] van [illegible] heeft mij gebracht
Hendrick Salomons 3 halve
[illegible] van sijn [illegible]
[illegible] heeft mij gebracht
[illegible] 3 halve [illegible]
[illegible] van sijn [illegible]
[illegible] heeft mij gebracht
Hendrick [illegible] 3 halve
[illegible] van sijn [illegible]

Item ~~heeft mij gebracht~~ [illegible]
Lambrecht [illegible] 3 halve
[illegible] op de [illegible] van haer man

memorie 1678

Den de 24. Desemb is geopent geweest
de offerblocke door [illegible] [illegible]
ontfangen ende dat uijtgelanght
4. gul. 5. st

hier van [illegible] 3 gul
4. st. ter hulpe [illegible] ter betalinge
ende voor [illegible]

Item 12 st aen de [illegible]
[illegible] voor het afbrecken vande
kerck ende de [illegible] 2 dagen
de [illegible]

Item 12 st aen een [illegible]

Item noch 12 stuyv aen [illegible]

noch ontfangen [illegible] van [illegible]

den 24. Desemb. 1678 ontfangen
vande [illegible] [illegible]
10. gul. 2. oort op [illegible]
van [illegible] sij schuldich is aen de
fabriquekerck

den 3 Jan 1679
[illegible] gelden [illegible]
op de [illegible] van [illegible]
te gaen [illegible] voor een
[illegible] vande [illegible]

1680
int [illegible] van [illegible] [illegible] gelevert
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] van 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sij schuldich is aen de fabriek [illegible]

den 5 9bre 1680 is geopent de offer
blocke ende daer in bevonden ~~[illegible]~~
7 gul is [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] van [illegible] en [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gelt heeft ontfangen
de [illegible] [illegible]

Festo S. Bartholomei 1638

[illegible] [illegible] van [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

~~Jan [illegible] [illegible]~~

~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~

Jan [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible] [illegible]~~

Marianna Raymaeckers
van het convent
Domini de Gul.

Heer Carel van Gaersons
Gondy.

Heer Henrick Wellens.

Heer Jan Sulemont.

Marten van Praet.

Henrick Staerk.

Maria Staerkens ver.

M: Andries van Dorpe.

Joris den Hollen.

Henrick Pauel.

Corneijs Stellen.

Jonckheer V Hoenen.

Jan Asselt den Hollen.

Laureys Stolle.

Maijken Sulemont.

Pieter van Oirschot.

Catlijn Dijnsels.

Jan Lauwen.

Jan van Mol.

Geerit van Haesendonck.

Sijberen Callaert.

Apollonia V Goosenhoven.

Barbel van Coesmans.

Pastoor

Pieter van Geelsmonde
Cornel van Geelsmonde
Jan de la Thenie.
Mayken Baerten.
Steven Baerten.
Philips Baerten.
Catlijn van Heboorst
Geert van Cosmaet
Gerardt Schoonstaert.
Barbel Schoonstaert.
Janneken Fredricx.
Magdalena Fredricx.
Michiel Pastoor
Margriet van Mol.
Steven Wellen.
Marie Saudeel.
Henrick Boinzinc
Herman Meskens
Margriet Pinni
Janneken van Coes
Peer Tichelbeek.
Joost Billaert
Jan Willaerts.
Jan Moulen.

Pieter Socie.
Barbara Fontenel.
Steffen Maut.
Cristian Wellen.
Richardt v Montenaken.
Margriet Merit.
Simon Simme.
Coenraet Leemit.
Andries de Linden.
Pieter Geerts.
Jochem Laemt de Jonghe
Jochem Laemt den Oulden
Henrick Lamont.
Geert Lamont.
Marie Salemont.
Henrick Salemont.
Mr pieter van Duijn=
Laney den Jonghe.
Jeronimus Willaerts.
Jan Geelt
Henrick van Caleeck.
Henrick de Weerde.
Catlijn Nijst
Janneken Simme

Pastoor

Jan Papen.
Jaspar Reyndert.
Marie Reyndert.
Lijsken Mest.
Michiel Valmarker
Jan Heuit.
Catlijn Missell.
Margriet van Mol.
Jan Mertens.
Anna Mertens.
Vranck Lanen
Catlijn Lanen ver.
Jan Missel Junior.
Lijnken de Kinder.
Gheert de Kinder.
Jan Peeters.
Lijnken van Geersmont
Henrick Meulemand
Marcell van den Dijck
Gheert Lamens.
Gijlis van Herberghen
Jan Pauel
Mayken Pauel

Joost Reierk.
Pieter Abelley Junior.
Henrick Abelley.
Gheijsen Abelley.
Lijsken Abelley.
Christina Bentemont.
Henrick Bentemont.
Janneken Bentemont.
Johannes Bentemont.
Aert Bentemont.
Henrick Leemit.
Lijsken de Kinder.
Passchaert de Kinder.
Janneken Gheert.
M. Gerardt van Dorpe=
hoven den Jonghen.
Janneken Hermans.
Henrick Pauel.
Catlijn Hebbrecht.
Simon Gheert
Jan Gheert
Marie Gheert
Gedyoff Abelley

Anna Hoenil .
Henrick Hoenil .
Lambrecht Fenronin
Franck Lanen .
Margriet van Espen
Joris Hevricht .
Lysken Wellen .
Carsten Wellen .
Marijken Hermans .
Janneken Gheeraets .
Cathlijn Hermans .
Cathlijn Hermans
Joos Rubl .
Jan Ghaudeken den Jonghe
Michiel Hoebmerkel
Jacob Wadenmerkel
Philips Merght .
Elisbrechten den
Wellick Reijs
Geeraert Reijs
M. Pieter van Dijck
Loens Lemire .
Willem van Esmarck
Jan de Hinder .
Jan van Mol .
Marijken Stoel .

Gheeraert Hardwijghen dit
Lynken van Mol . alias
Mathijs Kaisermans .
Lysken Dauil .
Heylken van Herbergen .
Janneken Carlaert
Janneken Wijsmans .
Pieter Claerhout .
Margriet van Mol .
Catelijne Lagen
Wede Joris Gheeraerts
Janneken Rueck
Lysken Breeck .
Moedtoe
Jan Ghuldeken den Hulleen
Carlijn van Reijs
Hans van Assche .
Joris Moulen
Marijken Moulen
Jan van Trist
Magriet Plinaert .
Janneken Tinet
Francois Merganeilt
Pieter Janbeuillent .
Jan Desfrein
Gheeraert van Haelwijn
den ionghen

~~[illegible] Raey~~
Janneken Federine
Geert Federine
Jan Federine
~~Maria Gregoir~~
Magdalen Vanterbee
Anselmo Ryhar
Lauwy Jacob Gregoir
[illegible] Philip R
Geert Raey
Claes van Osmael
Gerard Slootts
Zacharias Mouton
bey
~~Mathias van Osmael~~
Janneken Slootts
Magdalen Schoonsetter
Engel: Gonthier Barks
Hendrik van Hoe
Key
Pieter van Oeffel
Cornelis Lambert
Carlos Gregoir
Jan Bierley

112

Nomina communicantium
Jacobus Dommerel

Heer Jacob van Caersen
gom
Marten van Peerl
Henrick Albaert
Jan Alleldey en Ulley
Laurijs Stroll
Pieter van Hafer
Cathlijn Jossel
Appollonia van Gestruny
Barbel van Gotshuny
Pieter van Gotshuny
Geert van Gotshuny
Jan de la Tour
Cathlijn van Habeyskey
Geert van Osmael
Janneken Federine
Margriet van Mol
Steven Elbeley
Maria Bunderab
Herman Mesbout
Margriet Paul
Janneken van Oeffel
Ador Tibenelbare

Peeter Struvé
Barbara Sonnevelt
Anthonij Verseeren
Margriet Verdeyn
[illegible] Heems
Andries de Linde
Joachim Heems den jongh
Joachim Heems den oud
Mr Peeter van Dampelhoven de
Jonghen
Henrick van Lebeke
Syben Hoyt
Michiel [illegible]
Jan Horris.
Catlijn Assoes
Jan Mertens
Jan Assels den jongh
Henrick Heems
Joris Hoobrechts
Maeyken Heymans
Adriaen Minnen
Adriaen Salemons
Jacob Stolmakers
Mr Peeter van Duynnen den ouden.
Maeyken Vosols
Mattijs Vandeniet

Joris Gheyt.
Peeter Claekens
Catlijn van Roij
Jan van Tricht
Maeyken Baudelee
Niclaes van Ysmael
Geraets Elberts
Lazarus van Moorvinden
Lynken Elberts
Maeyken Rosacters
Henrick van Herberghen
Peeter van Arsfort
Cornelis Lanbeke
Gillis Gregoir
Jan Beilen

Numerus Communicantium
sub parochia Hougaerdensi
repertus Anno 1677 sixra
passie personam d[illegible] mortali
tas distributie

De Plaetse off de huyse

den huyse Henrick van den Putte —	7
den huyse Geert van Ex —	~~7~~
den huyse Hendrick de Abel	4
den huyse Lambrecht Leberghe —	4
den huyse Andries Franken —	3
den huyse Geertruyt Molen. —	3
den huyse Lieven Tilimans en ouders	2
den huyse Peeter Tilimans —	~~3~~
van Bouven —	1
den huyse Hendrick Bosmans	4
den huyse Hendrick van den Bosch	4
den huyse de wedue Junckel —	3
den huyse Dessyn —	3
den huyse Lieven Tilimans —	3
den huyse Peeter Gobb —	2
den huyse Jan Mercam —	5
den huyse Bernaert van der Molen —	2
den huyse de wedue Gillan Leberghe —	2
den huyse [illegible] —	4

Partes

Den huyse Jan de Quien	—
Den huyse Jan Gillaert	—
Den huyse Jan van Gerbergen Jans Peeters	—
Den huyse Dirick Salleman	3
Den huyse Hendrick Oldurck	3
Den huyse Henry Kaffer	3
Den huyse Joos Knaps	4
Den huyse Magriet Claes	i
Den huyse Jan Boeteart	3
~~Den huyse Jan Pauliuns~~	2
Den huyse Guybrecht Tailleur	2
Den huyse Hendrick vanden Broeck	2
Den huyse de wede Broen	3
Den huyse Bertgel Peteers	3
Den huyse Jenny Doet	4
Den huyse de wede Jan Stoerman	2
Den huyse de wede Philips Balot	—
Den huyse Jan Konings	2
Den huyse Marcelis vanden Dyck	—
Den huyse Alexander Kelley	—
Den huyse Matthys Masscroet	—
Den huyse de wede Guy Eloy	—
Den huyse Guillam de Dier	—
Den huyse Pieter Arbrucy	—
Den huyse Jan Lining	—
Den huyse Philips Ghysegem	—
Den huyse Jan Doiraes	—
Den huyse Guillam vanden Steen	—
Den huyse Jan Ludovicus	—
Den huyse Lauwyt van Ham	—
Den huyse Jan Simans	—
Den huyse Jan Mole	—
Den huyse Jeronimus Saleman	—
Den huyse Jan Baptist Spinage	—
Den huyse Jan Obol	—
Den huyse Hendrick Lebegge	—
Den huyse de wede Vincent Boufan	—
Den huyse Joris Grovier	—
Den huyse Margriet Mole	—
Den huyse Willem Voerent	—
Den huyse Margriet Fadelmarked	—
Den huyse Guillam Pirlot	—
Den huyse Joost Storkmans	—
Den huyse Joris Poinson	—
Den huyse Carel Sambreots	—
Den huyse Nicolaes Gnideken	—
Den huyse Jan Wisemans	—
Den huyse de wede Pieter Tulbaert	—
Den huyse Mattheus van Duppen	—
Den huyse Margriet van Hontmoeck	—
Den huyse de wede Maria Eroore	—
Den huyse Claes Brugelmans boot	—
Den huyse Jan Broons	—
Den huyse Jan de Wellen	—
Den huyse Peeter van Osmael	—
Den huyse Vyncent de Pab	7
Den huyse Joos Dinkens	—
Den huyse Gheerdt Jacques	—
Den huyse Lucas Delfour	—
Den huyse Mattheus [illegible]	—
Den huyse Jan de Braiel	—
Die wede Robbyns Peinshol	—
	240

114.

Dorpen

Den huyse Guillam Urban	4
Den huyse Hendrick Potten	2
Die wede Jan Smoldert	2
Den huyse Hendrick Colis Molder	6
Mattheus van Ey	i
Den huyse Hendrick Goulers	3
Den huyse Willem Claeskens	2
Den huyse Jan Claeskens	4
Den huyse Christiaen Heemans	2
Den huyse Meester Joos	2
De wede Romer Christoffels	i
Den huyse Jacques Vanegrmits	4
De wedue Janaert Jacques Frignan	2
De wede Pieter Mays	i
Den huyse Peeter Chulaers	2
Den huyse Jan Christoffels	3
Den huyse Joost van Loon	4
Den huyse de wede Filimans	3
Den huyse Nicolaes de Jaeger	2
Den huyse Mattheus Marrick	2
Den huyse Wouter Willems	3
Den huyse de wede Willem Dobbelaere	2
Den huyse Geer Boort	i
	60

[illegible]

Den huyse Jan Evaerts	2
Ingel Lambrechts	i
Den huyse de wede Martin Carmon	2
Den huyse Peeter Dyer	2
Den huyse Robbyn Germans	3
Den huyse Peeter vanden Bondt	4
Den huyse de wede Godefroy Taelmarkel	2
Den huyse Jan Smerbrucke	2
Den huyse Nicolaes Kluskens	3
Den huyse Jan Knaps	3
Den huyse Ingel Peeters	4
Den huyse Clant Bermans	2
Den huyse Joris Snorkens	6
Den huyse Jacq van die Naer	3
Den huyse Dolo Toitsman	3
Den huyse Jan Croonet	3
Den huyse de wede Teslyn Wyt	3
Den huyse Hendrick Evaert	2
Den huyse de wede Lambert Boter	2
Den huyse Jan Demer	4
Den huyse Mattheus de Wever	4
Den huyse de wede Pieter Smets	2
Den huyse Joris vanden Bosch	3
Den huyse de wede Merten Mertens	i
Den huyse Jacques van Osmael	i
Den huyse Bertgel Geerkens	2

Pastoor

Den huyse Jan Rollent ——
Den huyse Lambert M. ——
Den huyse Jan Vega ——
Den huyse Jan van den Bondt ——
Den huyse Geert van Osmael ——
Den huyse Joos Simoens ——
Den huyse Jan Sceliers ——
Den huyse de wede Jan Frescastellen
Den huyse Gillis de Bruyne ——
Den huyse Jan Dewaele ——
~~Den huyse [illegible]~~
Den huyse Willem Stevens ——

Holst 101

Den huyse de wede Steven Bragelmans —
Den huyse Jan Borgge ——
Den huyse Jan Perreir ——
Den huyse Pieter Poteel ——
Den huyse Margriet del Buck ——
Barbara Bragelmans ——
Den huyse Henri le Mareschal ——
Den huyse Jan Heubiong ——
Den huyse Willem Hendrickx ——
Den huyse Hendrick Gillis ——
Den huyse Gillis Horlant ——
Den huyse Jossyn, wijf ——
Den huyse de wede Roondels ——
Den huyse Hendrick de Wel ——
Den huyse Margriet Laudenoy ——
Den huyse Willem van Kerina —
Den huyse de wede Lambrecht my ——

Den huyse Frans Labonne ——
Den huyse Hendrick Festraets ——
Den huyse Jan van Mol ——
Den huyse Jan Froonk ——
Den huyse Egyd. Gillis ——
Den huyse Laurent Demelin —

Orsore

Den huyse Willem de Trezeguet

Den huyse Henri Delvaux ——
Steven Riflot —— 4

~~[illegible]~~ 77

~~Den huyse Philippe de Boy Hendr~~
~~de weduwe~~ ——
~~Lambrecht de~~ Welde ——

115

Houtem

Den huyse Hendrick Finoels — 4
Den huyse de wede Claes Zunster — 2
Den huyse Jorlatt Morvan — 2
Den huyse de wede Hendrick Claestyps

Den huyse Hendrick de Kinder — 8
Den huyse de wede Frans Pantreman — 4
Den huyse Jan Gilbert — 4
Den huyse Jan Geerts — 5
Den huyse Joris Verbaets — 2
Den huyse Peeter Kant — 3
Den huyse Wouter de Wel — 3
Den huyse Gabriel van Gheyn — 3
Den huyse Arnold Camerle — 2
Amelie Pirnaets — 1
Den huyse Jacques Leont — 1
Mattheys Vandeurnet — 1
Den huyse Jan Roellan — 2
Den huyse Geert Haman — 2
Den huyse de wede Jan de Steur — 1
Den huyse Hendrick Geerts — 2
Den huyse Jan Bargant — 2
Den huyse Joos Antgoul — 2
Den huyse Peeter Joinet — 2
Den huyse Bartel Bablagort — 1
Den huyse Hendrick Salamons — 4
Den huyse Jan van der Molen — 2
Den huyse Jan Jannemol — 10

Bost 74

Den huyse Jan van de Pont — 2
Den huyse Geert del Mott — 3
Den huyse Merten van der Linden — 2
Den huyse Gillis de Pont — 2
Den huyse Jan van der Voorte — 2
Den huyse Margriet Lobel — 2
Den huyse Joseph Malieu — 2
Den huyse de wede Josyne Evbaerts — 2
Den huyse Jan Fregtto — 2
Den huyse Jan Lamont — 3
Den huyse Jan van den Fregilde — 4
Den huyse de wede van den Berge — 4
Den huyse Gillis Froonk — 3
Den huyse Eloy van den Ergelde — 6
Den huyse Bertel van Steenbergen — 2
Den huyse Jacques van de Linden — 3

Den huyse Jan Bellants —
Den huyse Mattheus van Brussel —
Den huyse Gerolt van Steenberghen —
Den huyse Geert Lamens —
Den huyse de wede ~~Jan~~ Jan Verghem —
Den huyse Bernaes Erbaets —
Den huyse de wede Guillam Wolfs —
Den huyse Peeter Marren —
Den huyse Jan Maes den ouden —
Jan Claeus —
Den huyse Fleurtien Bertens —

22

Rommersom

Den huyse Michiel Aber —
Den huyse Cattelijn van den Dijcke —
Den huyse Jan Festraets —
Den huyse Lambert Vegnons —
Den huyse Thomas Deraets —
Den huyse Jan Damsch —
Den huyse de wede Abraham Lamens —
Den huyse de wede Jan van Autgaerden
Den huyse Reinier Stockmans —
Den huyse Paul Ruys —
Den huyse Hendrick Ruys —
Den huyse de wede Jan van Egghe-
droon —
Den huyse Jan de Wolde —
Den huyse Jan vanden Heylde —
Den huyse Antheun Festraets —
Den huyse Godaert Stockmans —
Den huyse Jan van Osmael —

51

Sluyt

Den huyse Hendrick de Vit —
Den huyse Peeter de Vier —
Den huyse Hendrick Renson —
Den huyse Bernaert de Hende —
Den huyse Guillam Clemans —
Den huyse Martin de Molly —
Den huyse Jan de Smet — 4
Den huyse de wede Jan Guillam — 2
Den huyse Guillam R. — 3
Den huyse de wede Cat Ottemans — 2
Den huyse Hendrick de Wolde — 3
Den huyse Lambrecht de Wolde
Den huyse den custer van Sluys

36

Pastoor

Cere 116.

Den huyse Paul van [illegible] — 6
Den huyse Peeter Valentin — 3
Den huyse Jan Ruys — 3
Den huyse Jacob van [illegible] — 2
Den huyse de wede Jan Kalis — 2

21

Numerus totalis omnium
communicantium parochie
Haigardiensis [illegible]
anno 1677 ad 737.

Anno 1670. mensis Junij
die 11.
visitavit ecclesiam parochialem nostram
ac ea quo ~~communem~~ fa...
lia Admodum Rev. ac
Illustris Dnus Joannes
de Rochsy Archidiaconus
Brabantiae in ecclesia Leodiensi
sub quo archidiaconatu parochia
nostra sortitur
praedicto anni tempore non
~~alias~~ visitata fuit ~~...~~ licet
a Illustri Dno Francisco
~~...~~ Wilhelmo Bocholt
archidiacono ~~fratre~~ praedecessor

Anno 1684 in mense augusto
denuo visitavit hanc ecclesiam
parochialem aliaque sacella
eius dependentia [illegible]
perillustris D. J. a Rochsy
Archidiaconus Brabantiae
in ecclesia Heigardiensi
ac postridie celebravit
hic concilium Heigardiense
pro districtu Archidiaconatus
in quo congregati erant
pastores huius districtus
[illegible] ~~numero~~

Anno 1682 facta visitatione
~~confirmavit~~
hic Heigardiae Illustrissimus
D. N. Blavier suffraganeus
Leodiensis, ac postero die
consecravit Altare sub
aliquo in Xenodochio, nec
etiam altare B. M. V.
in Sluyse, postquam
per dnum suffraganeum impositae
[illegible]

Anno 1699 mense octobri die
visitavit ecclesiam parochialem hic
Heigardiensem Admodum Rdus perillustris
dominus Joannes Hermannus de Rochsy
postero die habitum hic fuit
concilium pastorum, ministro
nota quod tractamentum Dni. Ar-
chidiaconi sit et erit, tum fabricae
tum mensae stipendium 5 [illegible]
pastoratus [illegible]
[illegible]

doorens onderhouden zijn
gelevert aen de heeren
van Heigaerden sedert
eenighe iaeren tot Paesschen
geluyck van 't iaer 1670
hondert en eenighe potten
wijn, staende de pleyn
noch te betaelen Paesschen
1670. 4 maij
Staende pir
pastor Heigardiensis
gelevert de Paesch tijt
1670 noch gelevert
8 potten ~~communie~~ wijn

Die op ontfanghen 9 st.
van Vandy de pastoir tot
outaer, de welcke 9 st. nu
soude moeten ontfanghen
de kerkmeesters, staende onderrecht
van [illegible] van paesschen lestleden
item ontfanghen 24 st. van
[illegible] doene, den
[illegible] kerkmeester [illegible]
[illegible]

memorie dat in dit iaer 1690
onse kerck heeft gevisiteert
de heer [illegible]
van [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Festo [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] officij

Anno Dni 1670 dominica
secunda post Pascha inchoavit
pater Gerardus Lovaniensis
catechismum in ecclesia
Hoogstratensi [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~

Eodem anno dominica [illegible]
[illegible] incidente in
decimam octavam maij
[illegible] in eadem ecclesia
[illegible] generalem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Lovaniensis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1670 dominica in albis
[illegible] primitias [illegible]
Lambertus van Hoogstraten
[illegible]
[illegible] anni [illegible]
[illegible]

1670
dominica [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] primitias in
ecclesia Hoogstratensi
[illegible] van Hag[illegible]

Anno 1670 ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiam
collegiatam Hoogstratensem
[illegible] de Helm [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pastorum

1670 dominica [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible]
Hoogstratensi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

118

~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible] 9 [illegible]
[illegible]

13 decembris 1668
contraxerunt matrimonium
Ludovicus [illegible]
et Barbara [illegible]
[illegible] in tertio
gradu consanguinitatis
[illegible] dispensatione
obtenta [illegible]
a [illegible]
[illegible] imperialis
[illegible] domini
[illegible] imperialis [illegible]
[illegible] imperialem [illegible]
[illegible]
Dni [illegible]

Anno 1671 mensis aprilis
14 [illegible] Hoogstratanus
[illegible] commissio
ab illustrissimo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] capitulo
[illegible] informante [illegible]
[illegible] Hoogstratensi [illegible]
[illegible]
promittenti [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] decimam

[illegible]

1641

Anno millesimo sexcentesimo quadragesimo primo obiit Dnus Lambertus [illegible] pastor [illegible]

Anno 1661 17 [illegible] baptisata est Maria Joanna filia Antonii [illegible]

[illegible]

Maria Catharina [illegible]

Anno 1699 1 octobris [illegible] ecclesiam parochialem [illegible]

[illegible] in ecclesia [illegible]

[illegible] pastorum

[illegible]

119

[illegible] 1682 [illegible]

29

26 [illegible]

36

1978

1979

[illegible]

[illegible] pastorum

170 Dominica [illegible] post [illegible]

[illegible]

N B,

Les nos 353.940. et 1026 ne sont pas des décès, mais des notes historiques.